# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2015 

## Statistical Report



MATSEC SUPPORT UNIT UNIVERSITY OF MALTA

December 2015

## FOREWORD

The annual SEC statistical report on the candidates' performance and on some administrative details serves two purposes: it provides information on the candidates' performance in separate subjects which can be useful to students, parents and teachers, and it can be of wider use as a benchmark of general attainment at the end of compulsory education. The latter use is helped by the inclusion of some trends in the attainment of 16-year-olds over the years, and by grouping the raw data by gender and school sector. In this respect, one of the key measures is the percentage of the 1999 cohort, that is, the 16-year-olds, who registered for SEC examinations. In 2015 this statistic was $85.4 \%$, which is an average figure considering that it has been fluctuating between $80.5 \%$ and $88.8 \%$ in the last 10 years. When analysed by gender, one finds a difference of $6.7 \%$ in favour of girls in 2015, and interestingly this gap in registrations has been decreasing over the years.

For the first time, the present report includes data about the number of passes with grades 1 to 7 and grades 1 to 5 obtained by candidates in the main and the supplementary sessions together. This information shows that $78.9 \%$ of the 16 -year-old candidates obtained five or more SEC passes with grades 1 to 7 and can be classified as having successfully achieved ISCED 2 level, which is the measure used in international comparisons of education levels at the end of compulsory education. It is also the measure used in determining the percentage of early school leavers (ESL) among persons between the ages of 18 and 24. This figure for Malta needs to be lowered as it is currently almost double the EU average. It is hoped that the intervention and compensation measures mentioned in $A$ Strategic Plan for the Prevention of ESL in Malta 2014 (MEDE, 2015) will help more 16-year-olds to obtain at least the minimum qualifications of ISCED 2 in SEC examinations in the near future.

Another measure of the effectiveness of secondary education is the percentage of 16-year-old candidates who obtain the six passes with grades 1 to 5 required for admission to the sixth-form colleges. This year, $46.4 \%$ of the 1999 cohort, consisting of $50.1 \%$ of girls and $42.7 \%$ of boys, achieved this target. The gender gap in this statistic has also been decreasing over the years; however, it is still significant and merits a closer study. For example, the application of a simple chi-square test to the 2015 results in Maltese, English Language, Mathematics and Physics shows that girls performed significantly better than boys in the languages, particularly in Maltese, and at par with the boys in Mathematics and Physics. The superiority of the girls in the languages follows the traditional trend but their results in Mathematics and Physics go against the international trend in these subjects. A possible explanation for the gender gaps can be inferred from the results by school sector. With the exception of church schools, a higher percentage of girls than boys opt for the more challenging Paper 2A and the difference is particularly large in the case of state school boys who consequently are not taking the opportunity to score high grades. Why is this happening? Is it because of the boys' low esteem? Low expectations? Other reasons? Only systematic qualitative research, which is beyond the scope of this report, can answer these questions.

Finally, I would like to thank especially the author of the report, Mr Gilbert J. Zahra, who also gave it a new format and added new tables and illustrations, Ms Margaret Borg for the retrieval of the data, Mr Gianluca Scicluna for data inputting and file maintenance, and Mr Christian Attard for checking the data. Thanks are also due to the Director, Mr Dario Pirotta, and all the other members of staff of the MATSEC Support Unit whose commitment and sense of duty is exemplary, the examiners who gave up much of their time to meet our demands, and the Director, Mr Raymond J. Camilleri, and staff of the Examinations Department on whom we rely for the smooth-running of the examinations.

Prof Frank Ventura
Chairman MATSEC Examinations Board
December 2015

## LIST OF CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... vi

1. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1 Background ..... 1
1.2 Administrative Information ..... 2
1.3 Requests for Access Arrangements ..... 4
1.4 The Examination Centres ..... 4
1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations ..... 5
1.6 Coursework ..... 6
1.7 Practical Examinations ..... 7
1.8 Revision of Papers ..... 9
1.9 Examiners' Reports ..... 9
2. REGISTRATIONS MAY 2015 ..... 10
3. RESULTS MAY 2015 ..... 25
4. REGISTRATIONS SEPTEMBER 2015 ..... 61
5. RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2015 ..... 64
6. PASSES IN 2015 ..... 72
7. GENERAL STATISTICS ..... 78
8. CONCLUSION. ..... 86
REFERENCES ..... 87
APPENDIX A ..... 88
Table 1.1: Aural and Oral Examinations ..... 5
Table 1.2: Number of Examiners for Orals ..... 6
Table 1.3: Physical Education Practical Examinations ..... 7
Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 10
Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 11
Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 12
Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender ..... 13
Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender ..... 15
Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta ..... 16
Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo ..... 18
Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 1999 Cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=3678$ cands.) ..... 19
Table 2.9: 1999 Cohort - Science Subjects ..... 19
Table 2.10: 1999 Cohort - Foreign Languages ..... 20
Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Access Arrangements by Presenting Condition ..... 21
Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Access Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by ..... by
Subject ..... 22
Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component ..... 23
Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 24
Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 27
Table 3.2: Results of the 1999 Cohort by Subject and Gender ..... 31
Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 35
Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 1999 Cohort ..... 52
Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages ..... 54
Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects ..... 55
Table 3.7: May 2015 Results of Revision of Papers ..... 57
Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates ..... 59
Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Access Arrangements ..... 60
Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 61
Table 4.2: September Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 61
Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 62
Table 4.4: September Registration of the 1999 Cohort ..... 62
Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers ..... 63
Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB ..... 64
Table 5.2: September Results of the 1999 Cohort ..... 65
Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB ..... 66
Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers ..... 68
Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2015 ..... 70
Table 5.6: Review of Grades: May - September 2015 (1999 Cohort) ..... 71
Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2015 ..... 72
Table 6.2: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category ..... 73
Table 6.3: SEC Passes 2015 of the 1999 Cohort ..... 75
Table 6.4: Number of Passes of the 1999 Cohort after the September Session ..... 76
Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2015 ..... 77
Table 6.6: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2015 ..... 77
Table 6.7: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2015 ..... 77
Table 7.1: Registrations 1994-2015 ..... 78
Table 7.2: Candidates Registering for Access Arrangements by Year ..... 80
Table 7.3: Registrations for the September session and Percentage registrations from the May Session, by Year of Examination ..... 82
Table 7.4: Percentage of the 1999 Cohort that is Eligible for Entry in Form VI ..... 84

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.i: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 1 ..... 8
Figure 1.ii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 3 ..... 8
Figure 1.iii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 4 ..... 8
Figure 2.i: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Paper IIA by School and Gender ..... 14
Figure 2.ii: Number of Candidates per Region ..... 18
Figure 3.i: Overall Occurrence of Grades by Gender ..... 25
Figure 3.ii: Overall Occurrence of Grades by Gender ..... 26
Figure 5.i: Percentage of Eligible Candidates Registering for the September Session, by Subject ..... 68
Figure 5.ii: Percentage of Candidates from September Applicants obtaining Grades 4 and 5by Subject69
Figure 6.i: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category ..... 74
Figure 7.i: Registrations 1994-2015 ..... 79
Figure 7.ii: Percentage of children born sixteen years earlier applying for SEC, by year of examination ..... 79
Figure 7.iii: Number of Examiners whose services were required for Oral Examinations by Year of Examination ..... 80
Figure 7.iv: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Access Arrangements, by Year of Examination ..... 81
Figure 7.v: Percentage of Students receiving Results by sms by year and session. ..... 81
Figure 7.vi: Number of Candidates applying for Revision of Papers, by Year of Examination ..... 82
Figure 7.vii: Percentage of Candidates Applying for the September Session ..... 83
Figure 7.viii: Percentage of September Registrations from Eligible Candidates, by Year of Examination ..... 83
Figure 7.ix: Percentage Pass Rate of Candidates, by Year of Examination ..... 84
Figure 7.x: Percentage from Cohort Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination and Gender ..... 85
Figure 7.xi: Difference between the Percentage of Females Eligible for Sixth Form and the Percentage of Males Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination ..... 85

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This document reports on the SEC examination sessions of 2015. It provides an overview of the administration of the examination and then reports on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September before comparing this year's statistics with those of previous years.

This year, 5,878 candidates ( 2,727 males and 3,151 females) sat for SEC examinations in one or more subjects in the May session. The majority ( 3678 candidates, $62.6 \%$ ) of candidates were those born in 1999, i.e. individuals who turned sixteen in 2015. Although the number of registrations this year was lower than the previous couple of years, the percentage of 16-yearolds (from those born in 1999 in Malta) applying for SEC examinations seems to be increasing. In fact, $\mathbf{8 5 . 4 \%}$ of the children born in 1999 registered for SEC examinations. In $2015,83.1 \%$ of males and $87.8 \%$ of females registered for SEC examinations. The percentage of female applicants has been higher than that of males in all SEC examination sessions.

Before 2002, the tendency was for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA. In 2002, the range of grades that could be obtained by candidates sitting for paper IIA was extended. In 2015, the majority ( $\mathbf{6 1 . 1 \%}$ ) of registrations were for paper IIA. The only subjects with most applications for paper IIB were Textles and Design (55.4\%), and Mathematics (57.1\%). Candidates who were registered as private candidates, those from post-secondary institutions and boys' State Schools were the only groups where less than $50 \%$ applied for Paper IIA. The percentage of registrations for Paper IIA was particularly high in Church Schools and females in Independent Schools.

In 2015, 584 candidates applied for access arrangements. Although this number is slightly smaller than last year's, the percentage of registrations for access arrangements (9.94\%) is the highest since 2004. Most candidates who applied for access arrangements (68.1\%) applied for Paper IIB.

In the September session, there were $\mathbf{1 , 8 3 4}$ candidates ( 831 males and 1,003 females). This means that $31.2 \%$ of the candidates who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the September supplementary session. More than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6, 7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language and Mathematics. For Maltese, this percentage is smaller ( $46.4 \%$ ). In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics ( $37.4 \%$ of eligible). Most of the candidates in the September session for Mathematics, Biology and English Language were female, while the opposite was true for Maltese and Physics.

A total of 34 subjects were offered at this level. Most 16-year-olds sat for nine or ten examinations, with some notable differences between males and females: Males appear more likely to sit for both more and less examinations. Most candidates sat for one science examination, with Physics being the most common. Considerably more females than males sat for Biology as their only science subject. Chemistry is seldom applied as the only science subject. An encouraging $14.5 \%$ of the 1999 cohort applied for examinations in the three science subjects. As for the languages, most candidates applied for one foreign language examination, with Italian being the most common. For students sitting for two language examinations, Italian and French was by far the most prevalent choice.

Thirteen subjects require candidates to present a school-based assessment. A total of 372 private candidates applied for subjects with a coursework component. In these cases, coursework had to be presented by the candidate at the MATSEC Support Unit. Candidates
who sat for the examination/s in previous years could have their coursework mark carried over on their request. Candidates do reasonably well in school-based assessments and oral components. This year, between $80-90 \%$ of the students gained at least $10 / 15$ marks for their coursework in Physics, Chemistry and/or Biology and half the candidates obtained at least 15/20 in Geography and/or Art, 23/30 in Home Economics and 26/30 in Computer Studies. In the Maltese oral examination, $79.9 \%$ of candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $45.8 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15, while in French and English Language the percentage of candidates who scored at least 13 marks out of 20 was $52.8 \%$ and $59.8 \%$ respectively. However, a considerable number of candidates were absent for the oral examination (between $2.5 \%$ and $14 \%$ ) or did not present their coursework (between $1.5 \%$ and $15.4 \%$ ) for subjects demanding this.

There was a total of 609 registrations for revision of papers in the May session, with History, Economics and Chemistry being the subjects with the highest percentage of applications. This was the highest number of candidates applying for revision of papers in recent years, especially if this is seen in relation to the decreasing number of overall registrations. The grades of 26 candidates ( $4.3 \%$ of applicants) were upgraded. 106 candidates applied for revision of papers following the September session. There were three upgrades ( $2.8 \%$ of applicants).

When overall passes (Grades 1 to 7 ) are considered, the mean pass rate for the SEC subjects offered was $\mathbf{8 5 . 5 \%}$, this being the highest since 2004. If Grades 1 to 5 are considered, this was $67.8 \%$. From the children born in 1999 in Malta, $83.1 \%$ obtained Grade 1 to 7 in English Language, $73.7 \%$ in Maltese and $80.1 \%$ in Mathematics. If Grades 1 to 5 are considered, these last three figures change to $66.3 \%, 62 \%$, and $56 \%$.
$37.6 \%$ of the 1999 cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=4,308$ ) who sat for SEC examinations in May 2015 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7. Moreover, 32.4\% of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5. The majority of females gained passes in ten subjects when Grades 1 to 7 are considered while the majority of males gained passes in nine subjects for the same range of grades. The same holds true if Grades 1 to 5 are considered. From the 1999 cohort of candidates, $14.2 \%$ obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7 ).

In the majority of subjects, the largest percentage of candidates who obtained Grade 1 were females. Another observation is the consistently high grades obtained by males from Church Schools compared to males from the other sectors. In fact, Church Schools' candidates seem to outperform candidates from Independent and State schools in 18 of the SEC subjects in 2015. The same is true for females from Independent schools.

In 2015, 46.4\% of infants born in 1999 obtained the passes required to pursue their education into sixth form. Altough this value is lower than that in 2014, it is higher than that in previous years since 2004. These consist of $50.1 \%$ of females and $42.7 \%$ of males, this being the smallest gender gap since 2004 when it comes to meeting the entry requirements for Form VI.

## MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2015

## 1. INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Background

The Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate (MATSEC) Board was set up in 1991. It is responsible for external examinations at two levels: (a) the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination, which replaced the General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (GCE O-level) offered by English examination boards, and (b) the Matriculation Certificate examination which replaced the GCE A-levels offered by English examination boards.

The SEC system of examinations became fully operational in 1994. Registration for this examination is restricted to students in their final year of compulsory schooling and other students aged sixteen years and over. The SEC examination is intended to provide an opportunity for all students finishing secondary school education to obtain external certificates for the subjects studied at school. The 1992 SEC brochure suggests that "The SEC examination is suitable for almost the whole ability range" (p. 9). Therefore, while only about $20 \%$ of students in each age cohort used to sit for the English GCEs, the SEC examination is intended to cater for about $80 \%$ of the cohort of school-leaving age (Grima \& Ventura, 2006). Considerable importance is awarded to these examinations in the local educational system (Chetcuti \& Griffiths, 2002; Pace, 1996; Ventura, 1996; White, 1996).

The SEC examination reflects local educational developments, including the promulgation of the Education Act (1988) and a National Minimum Curriculum for the various levels of education. It therefore aims to:

- emphasize achievement rather than selection;
- give importance to subjects that did not make up the core 'academic' curriculum;
- cater for a wider ability range of students; and
- widen access to post-secondary and tertiary education to put Malta on a par with European levels (Sultana, 1999).

The MATSEC Board has emphasized that the SEC examination dovetails with the National Minimum Curriculum introduced in Malta in 1988 (Sultana, 1998). In fact, its brochure advertising the SEC examination declares that this examination complements the requirements of the National Minimum Curriculum by providing a common assessment system of an impartial standard, applying examinations appropriate for students with different abilities and incorporating recent trends in educational thinking (p. 1).

The fundamental principle of the SEC examination is that it should enable candidates to demonstrate what they know and can do rather than expose their shortcomings (Ventura \& Murphy, 1998). This philosophy led to the introduction of papers at two levels of difficulty and candidates being asked to select the appropriate level for their ability in each subject when they register for the examination.

In all subjects, Paper I is common to all students, and should fall within the ability range of all candidates. In most cases, it includes an aural / oral / practical / coursework component. Paper II entails a choice. Paper IIA comprises more demanding questions than Paper I. It is designed for the more academically able students, and is targeted at those who expect high
achievement and who want to proceed to higher qualifications in the subject. Paper IIB has less demanding questions than Paper IIA.

As from 2002, candidates opting for Paper I and Paper IIA may qualify for Grades 1 to 5 . The results of candidates who do not obtain at least a Grade 5 remain unclassified (U). Candidates opting for Paper I and Paper IIB qualify for grades 4 to 7 . The results of candidates who do not obtain at least a Grade 7 remain unclassified (U). SEC grades 1 to 5 are considered to be Level 3 according to the Malta Qualifications Framework (MQF), while SEC grades 6 and 7 are regarded as Level 2 on the same grid (Education Act, L.N. 294, 2012). In effect, Grades 1 to 5 allow students access to sixth form, while lower grades enable students to apply for courses in some post-secondary institutions, and employment in a range of occupations (Sultana, 1998).

The present document reports on the 2015 SEC examination. It gives an overview of the administrative aspect of the examination and then goes on to report on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

### 1.2 Administrative Information

The regulations of the Secondary Education Certificate Examination are available on MATSEC's website ${ }^{1}$.

## 2015 May Session

The timetable for the May session was issued in mid-October 2014 (see Appendix A). Registration for the examinations took place either manually or online between $27^{\text {th }}$ October and $7^{\text {th }}$ November 2014. Late applications were received between the $6^{\text {th }}$ and the $7^{\text {th }}$ January 2015. These applications were received at the Examinations Department, Floriana and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo and processed by the Examinations Department, Floriana. Very late applications were received at the MATSEC Office, University of Malta, till mid-March 2015. There were 5,878 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 2,727 males and 3,151 females).

The written examinations took place between $24^{\text {th }}$ April and $30^{\text {th }}$ May 2015. The following subjects were offered for examination:

[^0]

Registration for revision of papers took place between $17^{\text {th }}$ and $28^{\text {th }}$ July 2015, at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

## 2015 September Session

The timetable for the September session was posted on the website in mid-October 2014.
Registration for the examinations was online and took place between the $17^{\text {th }}$ and the $28^{\text {th }}$ July 2015. Late applications were received on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ August 2015. All applications were received and processed by the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta. There were 1,834 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 831 males and 1,003 females). The examinations were held between the $28^{\text {th }}$ August and $5^{\text {th }}$ September 2015. The following subjects were offered for examination:

| - | Biology, | - | Chemistry, | - | Physics, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | English Language, | - | Maltese, | - | Mathematics |

In the September session, candidates can register for Paper I and for the Paper IIB option. Paper IIA is not offered. They can register for English Language, Maltese and Mathematics only if they were absent or had obtained Grades 6,7 or U in the May session. Furthermore, they could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

Registration for revision of papers took place on $1^{\text {st }}$ October 2015 at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

## Results

The results of May examinations were posted on $11^{\text {th }}$ July 2015. This year, there were 5,688 ( $96.8 \%$ ) candidates who had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their result by sms as well. The results of September examinations were published on $25^{\text {th }}$ September 2015. In this session, there were $1,710(93.2 \%)$ candidates who received their result by sms as well. The September 2015 session was the first session for which candidates were given the possibility to apply to receive results through registered mail. There were $1090(59.4 \%)$ candidates who opted to receive their results by registered mail in Sec September 2015.

### 1.3 Requests for Access Arrangements

Requests for access arrangements during SEC examinations were received during the period of registration. Candidates needed to fill in a special form ${ }^{2}$. This year, there were 594 applications for access arrangements. These requests were considered by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta.

### 1.4 The Examination Centres

In Malta, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Department, Floriana. In Gozo, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Centre, Victoria.

## 2015 May Session - Malta

A total of 16 examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

- De La Salle College Birgu,
- G.F. Abela Junior College,
- Giovanni Curmi Higher Secondary,
- Maria Regina College Boys Secondary School Mosta,
- St Aloysius College, Birkirkara.
- St Benedict College Boys Secondary Kirkop,
- St Gorg Preca College Boys Junior Lyceium Hamrun,
- St Gorg Preca College Boys Secondary Zebbug,
- St Gorg Preca College Girls Secondary Blata 1-Bajda,
- St Gorg Preca College Girls Secondary (Ex M'Assumpta),
- St Igantius College Boys Secondary Handaq,
- St Margaret College Boys Secondary Verdala,
- St Margaret College Girls Secondary Zejtun,
- St Theresa College Boys Secondary,
- St Theresa College Girls Junior Lyceum Mriehel, and
- St Thomas More College Boys Secondary.

The services of 26 supervisors and 500 invigilators were used.

## 2015 September Session - Malta

Three examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

- St Theresa College Boys Secondary,
- St. Thomas More College Boys Secondary, and
- St. Gorg Preca Girls Junior Lyceum (ex-Maria Regina).

The services of 6 supervisors and 76 invigilators were required.

[^1]Two examination centres were used, as follows:

- Examinations Centre Victoria, and
- Gozo School of Music.

The services of 3 supervisors and 60 invigilators were used.

## 2015 September Session - Gozo

One examination centre was used, as follows:

- Examinations Centre Victoria.

The services of 3 supervisors and 20 invigilators were used.

### 1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations

Table 1.1 shows the dates of the aural and oral examinations
Table 1.1: Aural and Oral Examinations

| Subject | Dates for Aural Examinations | Dates for Oral Examinations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 20 March | 21 April |
| English Language | 21 March | $23,24,25,26,27,30$ March, 1 April |
| French | 28 March | $23,24,25,26,27,30$ March, 1 April |
| German | 18 March | $20,21,22$ April |
| Italian | 14 March | $9,13,14,15,16,17$ April |
| Maltese | n/a | $9,13,14,15,16,17$ April |
| Russian | 18 March | 21 April |
| Spanish | 20 March | $20,21,22$ April |

SEC Music Paper 1 (Part 1) took place on $27^{\text {th }}$ May 2015. Section A of this paper involves a listening component.

In Malta, the aural/oral examinations were held at the following schools:

- St Gorg Preca College Girls' Secondary Blata 1-Bajda,
- St Theresa College Girls Junior Lyceum, Mriehel, and
- St Thomas More Boys' Secondary (Ex-Adelaide Cini), Hamrun.

In Gozo, these examinations were held at the Examinations Centre, Victoria.
A call for applications was issued in order to recruit teachers for the aural/oral examinations ${ }^{3}$. Teachers are only considered to be examiners for one subject. They are selected according to experience and qualifications.

Table 1.2 shows the numbers of examiners involved in the different subjects. The total number of examiners has increased compared to the previous two years.

[^2]Table 1.2: Number of Examiners for Orals

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| English Language | 37 | 4 | 41 |
| French | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| German | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Italian | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| Maltese | 53 | 5 | 58 |
| Russian | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Spanish | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 9}$ |

### 1.6 Coursework

There were 13 SEC subjects that had coursework in 2015. These were:

| $\bullet$ Art, | $\bullet$ | Biology, | $\bullet$ | Business Studies, |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\bullet$ • Chemistry, | $\bullet$ | Computing, | - | Design and Technology, |
| $\bullet$ Environmental Studies, | $\bullet$ | European Studies, | $\bullet$ | Geography, |
| $\bullet$ Home Economics, | $\bullet$ | Physical Education, | $\bullet$ | Geography, |
| Textiles and Design |  |  |  |  |

The coursework marks from the schools were to reach the MATSEC Support Unit by $13^{\text {th }}$ March 2015. Moderation by the Markers' Panels of the above subjects took place between $20^{\text {th }}$ March and $22^{\text {nd }}$ April. The Chairpersons of the respective panels were asked to collect copies of the school assessment result sheets from the MATSEC Support Unit before proceeding to the schools for the moderation of the coursework. This year, moderation was limited to a sample of schools per subject.

The coursework of the private candidates was to be submitted to the MATSEC Support Unit and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo between $2^{\text {nd }}$ and $13^{\text {th }}$ March 2015. Chairpersons of the respective subjects were asked to collect the coursework of the private candidates from the MATSEC Support Unit. The Markers' Panels of the subjects under consideration were responsible for marking the coursework of the private candidates.

It is important to note that candidates could have been called for an interview in relation to the work presented for the coursework component of the subjects under consideration. All private candidates were called for such interview.

### 1.7 Practical Examinations

In 2015, the Art examination took place on $29^{\text {th }}$ and $30^{\text {th }}$ May 2015. Music Paper 1 (Part 2) took place on $28^{\text {th }}$ May 2015.

In the practical component of the SEC Physical Education examination (part of Paper I), candidates had to opt for three different Areas out of four. In each of these three Areas, candidates had a number of activities to choose from. The four Areas and the possible choices were the following:

- Area 1: Games - one activity from Badminton, Hockey and Volleyball.
- Area 2: Gymnastics and Dance Activities - one activity from Artistic Gym (two different vaults and one floor sequence) and Educational Dance (two contrasting dances).
- Area 3: Athletics - one running activity ( 100 m or 800 m ), one jumping activity (high jump or long jump) and one throwing activity (shot put or discus).
- Area 4: Swimming - three strokes from Breaststroke, Butterfly, Backstroke or Front Crawl.

Table 1.3 below presents details of these examinations:
Table 1.3: Physical Education Practical Examinations

| Area 1 | Activity | Venue | Date | Duration | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { Canc } \end{array}$ | of dates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Badminton | University Sports Hall | $20^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:00 | 131 | 342 |
|  |  |  | $26^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:00 |  |  |
|  | Hockey | University Sports Hall | $26^{\text {th }}$ March | 09:00-10:00 | 13 |  |
|  | Volley | University | $20^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-13:30 | 198 |  |
|  | Volley | Sports Hall | $26^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-13:30 | 198 |  |
| Area 2 | Artistic | University | $24^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-10:30 | 68 | 159 |
|  | Gym | Sports Hall | $27^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-10:30 |  |  |
|  | Educational | University | $20^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:00 | 91 |  |
|  | Dance | Squash Court | $26^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-12:00 | 91 |  |
| Area 3 | Athletics <br> All tests | Marsa Sports Ground | $23^{\text {rd }}$ March | 08:00-9:45 | 329 |  |
|  |  |  | $25^{\text {th }}$ March | 08:00-10:00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $30^{\text {th }}$ March | 8:00-12:00 |  |  |  |
| Area 4 | Swimming <br> All tests | National Swimming Pool, TalQroqq | $1^{\text {st }}$ June | 08:00-13:00 | 205 |  |
|  |  |  | $2^{\text {nd }}$ June | 08:00-13:00 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $4^{\text {th }}$ June | 08:00-13:00 |  |  |  |

The figures that follow show candidates' preferences for the SEC Physical Education practical examination.


Figure 1.i: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 1


Figure 1.ii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 3


Figure 1.iii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 4

### 1.8 Revision of Papers

Candidates who are not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject may register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Information about the registration period is posted to the candidates with their result slip. For each subject, an additional examiner is appointed to review the cases of the candidates who ask for a Revision of Papers. A brief report on the performance of the candidate is written in each case. This is forwarded to the candidate. A fee of $€ 35$ per subject is paid on registration. This fee is refundable in cases where the Board of Examiners recommends a change in the original grade. This year, there were 609 requests for Revision of Papers after the May session and 106 further requests after the September session.

### 1.9 Examiners' Reports

For each subject, the Chairperson of the Markers' Panel was required to write an Examiners' Report on the performance of the candidates on the examination. The information for this report is usually compiled from the different markers involved in the process. This report provides statistical data on the grades awarded and gives detailed feedback on the performance of the candidates. This year, these reports were published in January 2015 on the MATSEC website (http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec).

## 2. REGISTRATIONS MAY 2015

Table 2.1 provides information about the candidates who registered for the May session.

| Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| 2000 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1999 | 1813 | 1865 | 3678 |
| 1998 | 397 | 400 | 797 |
| 1997 | 139 | 173 | 312 |
| 1996 | 73 | 90 | 163 |
| 1995 | 45 | 56 | 101 |
| Pre-1995 | 259 | 566 | 825 |
| Total | 2727 | 3151 | 5878 |

* By Year of Birth

In total, there were 5,878 candidates who registered for SEC examinations in May 2015 ( 2,727 males and 3,151 females). The largest numbers of registrations, in total, and for both males and females, belonged to the 1999 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2015.

When set up in 1991, MATSEC Support Unit aimed at attracting 80\% of sixteen-year olds to SEC, which started in 1994 (Grima \& Ventura, 2006). There were 4,308 infants born in 1999 (NSO, 2002). Ignoring deaths, emigrations and immigrations, this means that $85.4 \%$ of the children born in 1999, $83.1 \%$ of males $(\mathrm{N}=2,183)$ and $87.8 \%$ of females $(\mathrm{N}=2,125)$, registered for SEC examinations in 2015.

Table 2.2 provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in May 2015. Table 2.2 shows the variability in the number of registrations for the different subjects. The subjects with the largest numbers of registrations were English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Physics, and Religious Knowledge. Notably, larger numbers of females than males (more than $60 \%$ of registrations) registered for Textiles and Design, European Studies, Home Economics, Biology, Social Studies, Art, Spanish and French. Larger numbers of males than females (more than $60 \%$ of registrations) registered for Design and Technology, Graphical Communication, Commerce, Computing, Geography and History. Candidates from the 1999 cohort form the majority of candidates in most instances. The only cases where less than $75 \%$ of candidates are from this cohort are Russian, Accounting and Arabic.

Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All Candidates |  |  | 1999 Cohort |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accounting | 330 | 458 | 788 | 248 | 285 | 533 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arabic | 23 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Art | 249 | 425 | 674 | 204 | 364 | 568 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biology | 455 | 944 | 1399 | 395 | 781 | 1176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business Studies | 158 | 186 | 344 | 130 | 170 | 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemistry | 349 | 386 | 735 | 323 | 355 | 678 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Classical Culture | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commerce | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computing | 625 | 217 | 842 | 557 | 197 | 754 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Design and Technology | 244 | 48 | 292 | 232 | 45 | 277 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Economics | 137 | 141 | 278 | 123 | 129 | 252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| English Language | 2261 | 2472 | 4733 | 1779 | 1848 | 3627 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| English Literature | 1124 | 1490 | 2614 | 1042 | 1386 | 2428 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Environmental Studies | 647 | 690 | 1337 | 611 | 649 | 1260 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| European Studies | 30 | 95 | 125 | 25 | 84 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| French | 456 | 740 | 1196 | 434 | 698 | 1132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geography | 142 | 64 | 206 | 126 | 50 | 176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| German | 155 | 133 | 288 | 140 | 125 | 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Graphical Communication | 390 | 105 | 495 | 369 | 93 | 462 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| History | 139 | 66 | 205 | 117 | 55 | 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Home Economics | 237 | 567 | 804 | 211 | 508 | 719 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Italian | 885 | 954 | 1839 | 798 | 850 | 1648 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maltese | 2034 | 2117 | 4151 | 1712 | 1801 | 3513 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 2107 | 2268 | 4375 | 1737 | 1789 | 3526 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Music | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical Education | 188 | 157 | 345 | 158 | 141 | 299 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | 1825 | 1630 | 3455 | 1580 | 1420 | 3000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Religious Knowledge | 1635 | 1784 | 3419 | 1486 | 1642 | 3128 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Russian | 10 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Social Studies | 409 | 821 | 1230 | 363 | 756 | 1119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Spanish | 125 | 203 | 328 | 101 | 145 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Textiles and Design | 2 | 56 | 58 | 2 | 52 | 54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.3 overleaf shows the numbers of registrations, for males and females, from the different educational sectors. This table shows that the number of registrations varied within the particular sectors for different subjects. In general, the largest numbers of registrations belonged to schools from two sectors: State and Church Schools. These constitute the majority of the secondary student school population (Gellel \& Buchanan, 2011).

Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

| Subject | State Schools |  | Church Schools |  | Independent Schools |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  | Private Candidates |  | Gozo Schools |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |  |
| Accounting | 0 | 8 | 186 | 218 | 56 | 54 | 11 | 7 | 58 | 145 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 788 |
| Arabic | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Art | 134 | 183 | 41 | 136 | 34 | 52 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 674 |
| Biology | 89 | 225 | 216 | 422 | 75 | 112 | 20 | 65 | 20 | 47 | 34 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 1399 |
| Business Studies | 86 | 147 | 40 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 344 |
| Chemistry | 51 | 102 | 206 | 178 | 52 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 735 |
| Classical Culture | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Computing | 199 | 87 | 268 | 75 | 91 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 10 | 34 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 842 |
| Design and Tech. | 170 | 39 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 292 |
| Economics | 0 | 0 | 93 | 103 | 29 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 278 |
| English Language | 826 | 987 | 715 | 637 | 205 | 160 | 64 | 65 | 257 | 411 | 156 | 162 | 38 | 50 | 4733 |
| English Literature | 413 | 652 | 448 | 535 | 161 | 149 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 65 | 116 | 0 | 2 | 2614 |
| Environ. Studies | 204 | 387 | 305 | 202 | 82 | 56 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 46 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1337 |
| European Studies | 27 | 63 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 125 |
| French | 73 | 224 | 287 | 386 | 54 | 70 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 1196 |
| Geography | 49 | 25 | 47 | 8 | 29 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 206 |
| German | 41 | 61 | 64 | 50 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 288 |
| Graphical Comm. | 124 | 69 | 177 | 0 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 495 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| History | 35 | 23 | 48 | 3 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 205 |
| Home Economics | 132 | 326 | 49 | 157 | 12 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 804 |
| Italian | 339 | 400 | 383 | 369 | 55 | 60 | 13 | 9 | 30 | 55 | 62 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 1839 |
| Maltese | 799 | 977 | 709 | 635 | 163 | 131 | 63 | 39 | 134 | 153 | 147 | 161 | 19 | 21 | 4151 |
| Mathematics | 804 | 937 | 703 | 629 | 207 | 160 | 67 | 97 | 159 | 240 | 149 | 162 | 18 | 43 | 4375 |
| Music | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Physical Education | 80 | 62 | 55 | 55 | 37 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 345 |
| Physics | 714 | 864 | 680 | 387 | 175 | 101 | 51 | 65 | 69 | 62 | 129 | 145 | 7 | 6 | 3455 |
| Religious Knowledge | 586 | 857 | 696 | 595 | 155 | 123 | 27 | 13 | 44 | 50 | 119 | 134 | 8 | 12 | 3419 |
| Russian | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Social Studies | 221 | 452 | 142 | 264 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 27 | 10 | 49 | 2 | 3 | 1230 |
| Spanish | 72 | 121 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 37 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 328 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 58 |

Table 2.4 provides a breakdown of the registration information by subject for Paper IIA and Paper IIB separately. (The percentages of registrations for Paper IIA and IIB for each subject are presented in Table 3.1 in the following section).

Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Males |  | Females |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 262 | 68 | 348 | 110 | 610 | 178 |
| Arabic | 20 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 32 | 11 |
| Art | 153 | 96 | 280 | 145 | 433 | 241 |
| Biology | 334 | 121 | 657 | 287 | 991 | 408 |
| Business Studies | 81 | 77 | 114 | 72 | 195 | 149 |
| Chemistry | 291 | 58 | 340 | 46 | 631 | 104 |
| Classical Culture | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Commerce | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Computing | 442 | 183 | 163 | 54 | 605 | 237 |
| Design and Technology | 124 | 120 | 33 | 15 | 157 | 135 |
| Economics | 102 | 35 | 108 | 33 | 210 | 68 |
| English Language | 1242 | 1019 | 1532 | 940 | 2774 | 1959 |
| English Literature | 681 | 443 | 1137 | 353 | 1818 | 796 |
| Environmental Studies | 423 | 224 | 507 | 183 | 930 | 407 |
| European Studies | 18 | 12 | 76 | 19 | 94 | 31 |
| French | 331 | 125 | 568 | 172 | 899 | 297 |
| Geography | 104 | 38 | 46 | 18 | 150 | 56 |
| German | 96 | 59 | 100 | 33 | 196 | 92 |
| Graphical Communication | 295 | 95 | 90 | 15 | 385 | 110 |
| Greek | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| History | 97 | 42 | 54 | 12 | 151 | 54 |
| Home Economics | 116 | 121 | 396 | 171 | 512 | 292 |
| Italian | 465 | 420 | 519 | 435 | 984 | 855 |
| Maltese | 1019 | 1015 | 1295 | 822 | 2314 | 1837 |
| Mathematics | 941 | 1166 | 973 | 1295 | 1914 | 2461 |
| Music | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| Physical Education | 122 | 66 | 119 | 38 | 241 | 104 |
| Physics | 1074 | 751 | 1003 | 627 | 2077 | 1378 |
| Religious Knowledge | 942 | 693 | 1213 | 571 | 2155 | 1264 |
| Russian | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 162 | 247 | 478 | 343 | 640 | 590 |
| Spanish | 72 | 53 | 149 | 54 | 221 | 107 |
| Textiles and Design | 0 | 2 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

From the year 2002, the range of grades for Paper IIA was extended from Grades $1-4$ to Grades 1-5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects. In 2015, the proportion of candidates opting for Paper IIA is more than $50 \%$ in all subjects but Textiles and Design (43.1\%) and Mathematics (43.7\%).

Nevertheless, criticisms that the choice of Paper IIA or IIB are affected by the school attended (Ministry of Education, Youth and Employment, 2005) might still hold, as shown in Table 2.5. Table 2.5 presents the registration information by subject, for Paper IIA and IIB, males and females, from the different educational sectors. Candidates who were registered as
private candidates, those from post-secondary institutions and boys' State Schools were the only groups where less than $50 \%$ applied for Paper IIA. The percentage of registrations for Paper IIA was particularly high in Church Schools and Independent Schools. This information is summarised in the following figure which also suggests a gender divide when it comes to the paper choice: Except for the case of church schools, girls seem more likely than boys to opt for the more challenging Paper IIA option.


Figure 2.i: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Paper IIA by School and Gender

Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender

| Subject | State Secondary Schools |  |  |  | Church Schools |  |  |  | Independent Schools |  |  |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  |  |  | Private Candidates |  |  |  | Gozo Schools |  |  |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 166 | 20 | 169 | 49 | 42 | 14 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 22 | 99 | 46 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Arabic | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 59 | 75 | 103 | 80 | 35 | 6 | 103 | 33 | 26 | 8 | 44 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Biology | 43 | 46 | 171 | 54 | 197 | 19 | 317 | 105 | 58 | 17 | 87 | 25 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 32 | 24 | 10 | 52 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Business Studies | 42 | 44 | 95 | 52 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 30 | 21 | 94 | 8 | 190 | 16 | 163 | 15 | 46 | 6 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Class. Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computing | 92 | 107 | 56 | 31 | 238 | 30 | 69 | 6 | 77 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Design \& Tech. | 76 | 94 | 26 | 13 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Economics | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 14 | 82 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 316 | 510 | 601 | 386 | 622 | 93 | 553 | 84 | 159 | 46 | 144 | 16 | 8 | 56 | 14 | 51 | 62 | 195 | 118 | 293 | 69 | 87 | 98 | 64 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 46 |
| English Literature | 160 | 253 | 465 | 187 | 363 | 85 | 451 | 84 | 106 | 55 | 126 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 46 | 19 | 78 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Environ. Studies | 76 | 128 | 254 | 133 | 267 | 38 | 185 | 17 | 53 | 29 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| European Studies | 16 | 11 | 52 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| French | 29 | 44 | 154 | 70 | 236 | 51 | 317 | 69 | 36 | 18 | 61 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Geography | 27 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 21 | 20 | 45 | 16 | 47 | 17 | 44 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Graphical Comm. | 80 | 44 | 63 | 6 | 151 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 19 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 52 | 80 | 221 | 105 | 33 | 16 | 123 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Italian | 120 | 219 | 183 | 217 | 265 | 118 | 225 | 144 | 35 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 38 | 17 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Maltese | 241 | 558 | 565 | 412 | 604 | 105 | 483 | 152 | 86 | 77 | 96 | 35 | 5 | 58 | 3 | 36 | 21 | 113 | 54 | 99 | 61 | 86 | 90 | 71 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 17 |
| Mathematics | 187 | 617 | 376 | 561 | 540 | 163 | 392 | 237 | 127 | 80 | 114 | 46 | 0 | 67 | 2 | 95 | 21 | 138 | 10 | 230 | 66 | 83 | 78 | 84 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 42 |
| Music | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical Education | 43 | 37 | 46 | 16 | 48 | 7 | 48 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 261 | 453 | 482 | 382 | 599 | 81 | 341 | 46 | 128 | 47 | 84 | 17 | 1 | 50 | 7 | 58 | 20 | 49 | 12 | 50 | 65 | 64 | 76 | 69 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Religious Knowledge | 201 | 385 | 526 | 331 | 572 | 124 | 484 | 111 | 93 | 62 | 92 | 31 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 34 | 15 | 35 | 60 | 59 | 91 | 43 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Russian | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 41 | 180 | 259 | 193 | 104 | 38 | 172 | 92 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Spanish | 27 | 45 | 86 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 1 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Tables 2.6 and 2.7 provide information about the localities in Malta and Gozo of the SEC candidates. As expected, the numbers of registrations from Malta were significantly larger than those from Gozo (5,396 and 482 respectively). The data for Malta presented in Table 2.6 is grouped by region and locality. The data for Gozo presented in Table 2.7 is listed by locality only. Figure 2. iii graphically summarizes this information

Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southern Harbour | 490 | 548 | 1038 |
| Birgu | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| Bormla | 26 | 27 | 53 |
| Blata 1-Bajda | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Fgura | 83 | 89 | 172 |
| Floriana | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| Isla | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| Kalkara | 18 | 22 | 40 |
| Luqa | 27 | 32 | 59 |
| Marsa | 19 | 32 | 51 |
| Paola | 39 | 40 | 79 |
| Santa Luciija | 23 | 24 | 47 |
| Tarxien | 58 | 66 | 124 |
| Valletta | 26 | 24 | 50 |
| Xgћajra | 18 | 19 | 37 |
| Żabbar | 114 | 134 | 248 |
| Northern Harbour | 726 | 821 | 1547 |
| Birkirkara | 140 | 152 | 292 |
| Fleur-de-Lys | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| G`Mangia & 9 & 8 & 17 \\ \hline Gżira & 56 & 31 & 87 \\ \hline Hamrun & 40 & 52 & 92 \\ \hline Ibrağg & 10 & 22 & 32 \\ \hline Kappara & 10 & 8 & 18 \\ \hline Msida & 31 & 47 & 78 \\ \hline Pembroke & 45 & 39 & 84 \\ \hline Pieta` | 17 | 16 | 33 |
| Qormi | 91 | 105 | 196 |
| San Ġiljan | 43 | 48 | 91 |
| San Ġwann | 71 | 81 | 152 |
| Santa Venera | 42 | 49 | 91 |
| Sliema | 61 | 76 | 137 |
| St Andrews | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Swatar | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| Swieqi | 39 | 50 | 89 |
| Ta' Xbiex | 5 | 9 | 14 |


| South Eastern | 441 | 566 | 1007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Birżebbuga | 65 | 77 | 142 |
| G $\ddagger$ axaq | 24 | 34 | 58 |
| Gudja | 24 | 21 | 45 |
| Kirkop | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| Marsascala | 96 | 107 | 203 |
| Marsaxlokk | 31 | 39 | 70 |
| Mqabba | 16 | 34 | 50 |
| Qrendi | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| Safi | 20 | 17 | 37 |
| Żejtun | 70 | 83 | 153 |
| Żurrieq | 65 | 112 | 177 |
| Western | 434 | 457 | 891 |
| Attard | 88 | 71 | 159 |
| Bahrija | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| Balzan | 30 | 22 | 52 |
| Dingli | 24 | 30 | 54 |
| Iklin | 27 | 27 | 54 |
| Lija | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| Mdina | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Mrieћel | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Mtarfa | 35 | 34 | 69 |
| Rabat | 64 | 60 | 124 |
| Sig̀giewi | 58 | 77 | 135 |
| Żebbug | 79 | 109 | 188 |
| Northern | 413 | 500 | 913 |
| Baћar iċ-Ċagћaq | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Buğibba | 9 | 15 | 24 |
| Burmarrad | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Gћargћur | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| Madliena | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Manikata | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Mellieћa | 41 | 60 | 101 |
| Mgarr | 36 | 36 | 72 |
| Mosta | 114 | 163 | 277 |
| Naxxar | 103 | 90 | 193 |
| Qawra | 22 | 38 | 60 |
| San Pawl il-Baћar | 46 | 53 | 99 |
| San Pawl tat-Targa | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Xemxija | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| Total | 2504 | 2892 | 5396 |

Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fontana | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Ghajnsielem | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| Gћarb | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| Gћasri | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Kerċem | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Marsalforn | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Munxar | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Nadur | 33 | 35 | 68 |
| Qala | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| San Lawrenz | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Sannat | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| Santa Lučija | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Victoria | 39 | 49 | 88 |
| Xagћra | 25 | 39 | 64 |
| Xewkija | 25 | 27 | 52 |
| Xlendi | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Żebbug | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 2}$ |



Figure 2.ii: Number of Candidates per Region
Table 2.8, Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide registration information on the 1999 cohort. Most of these candidates were in their final year of secondary education in 2014-15.

Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 1999 Cohort (N=3678 cands.)

| No. of Subjects | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 43 | 31 | 74 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 196 | 277 | 473 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 331 | 569 | 900 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 432 | 371 | 803 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 262 | 225 | 487 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 192 | 137 | 329 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 128 | 102 | 230 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 88 | 65 | 153 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 70 | 34 | 104 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 32 | 26 | 58 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 18 | 18 | 36 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 15 | 7 | 22 |

Table 2.8 provides information on the number of subjects registered by the 1999 cohort. This year the range of subjects was from 1 to 15 . The largest category of candidates registered for 10 subjects. This was the largest category overall (24.5\%) and for females (30.5\%). The largest category of males registered for nine subjects (23.8\%). This trend is identical to that in previous years. It is interesting to note that although overall there were almost equal numbers of female and male candidates ( 1,947 and 1,990 respectively), there were more male candidates who registered for 12 or more subjects. There were also more males than females who registered for a small number of subjects. This trend is also identical to that in previous years.

Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide information on the registration numbers of the 1999 cohort for specific subjects. Table 2.9 focuses on the science options whereas Table 2.10 focuses on the languages.

Table 2.9: 1999 Cohort - Science Subjects

|  | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Science Subject | 1172 | 1138 | 2310 |
| Biology only | 21 | 247 | 268 |
| Chemistry only | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Physics only | 1151 | 890 | 2041 |
| Two Science Subjects | 185 | 289 | 474 |
| Biology and Chemistry | 8 | 39 | 47 |
| Biology and Physics | 114 | 215 | 329 |
| Chemistry and Physics | 63 | 35 | 98 |
| Three Science Subjects | 252 | 280 | 532 |
| Biology, Chemistry and Physics | 252 | 280 | 532 |

Table 2.9 shows that the largest category of candidates registers for one science subject. Although more males opted for Physics as their single science subject ( $56.4 \%$ ), most of the candidates who registered for Biology only were females ( $92.2 \%$ ). Chemistry is rarely taken as one's only science subject. The largest category of candidates opting for two sciences registered for Biology and Physics. The majority of these candidates were females. $14.5 \%$ of candidates born in 1999 applied for the three sciences ( $13.9 \%$ of boys and $15.0 \%$ of girls). This show an increase from $2013(12.5 \%)$ but is roughly similar to last year's percentage (14.2\%).

Table 2.10: 1999 Cohort - Foreign Languages

|  | Total |
| :--- | :---: |
| One Language | 2322 |
| Arabic | 5 |
| French | 723 |
| German | 183 |
| Italian | 1218 |
| Russian | 4 |
| Spanish | 189 |
| Two Languages | 482 |
| Italian and Arabic | 249 |
| Italian and French | 41 |
| Italian and German | 2 |
| Italian and Russian | 29 |
| Italian and Spanish | 5 |
| German and Spanish | 9 |
| French and Arabic | 26 |
| French and German | 15 |
| French and Spanish | 1 |
| Spanish and Russian | 3 |
| French and Russian | 11 |
| Three Languages | 3 |
| Italian, French and German | 2 |
| Italian, French and Spanish | 1 |
| Italian, German and Spanish | 1 |
| Italian, German and Russian | 1 |
| French, German and Russian | 2 |
| German, Spanish and Russian | 1 |
| German, Spanish and Arabic | 1 |
| Four Languages | 1 |
| Russian, French, German and Spanish |  |
|  |  |

Table 2.10 shows that with regard to foreign languages, most candidates registered for one foreign language (Maltese and English are both official languages of the Maltese islands). Italian remained the most popular option among these candidates. Among the candidates who registered for two foreign languages, Italian and French were by far the most popular. In comparison, there were very few candidates who opted for three foreign languages and one candidate who registered for four foreign language assessments.

Table 2.11 shows the number of candidates who made requests for access arrangements. The data is stratified according to presented conditions.

Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Access Arrangements by Presenting Condition

| Condition | Number of Candidates |
| :---: | :---: |
| ADD/ADHD | 93 |
| Autism Spectrum Disorder ${ }^{1}$ | 27 |
| DCD/ Dyspraxia | 41 |
| Hearing Impairment | 16 |
| Last minute Injuries | 6 |
| Medical Condition ${ }^{2}$ | 24 |
| Mental Health ${ }^{3}$ | 21 |
| Mobility Problems ${ }^{4}$ | 5 |
| SpLD/ADHD | 169 |
| SpLD/Dyslexia | 181 |
| Stammer | 4 |
| Visual Impairment | 7 |
| Total | 594 |
| 1. Including Asperger's Syndrome; <br> 2. Including Diabetes, IBS, ME, Fibromyalgia, Systemic/Discoid Lupus Erythematosus and others; <br> 3. including Anxiety, OCD, Bipolar Disorder, Depression and others; <br> 4. Including Cerebral Palsy. |  |

Applications by students with special needs are processed by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta that decides on appropriate arrangements so that these students are enabled to take the examinations and being, as much as possible, on par with other candidates. In 2015, access arrangements included extra time, rest periods, modified papers, large print, provision of amanuenses, communicators and readers, as well as special instructions to examiners of oral components, invigilators and paper markers. This year 621 candidates ( $9.94 \%$ of the total registrations) applied for access arrangements.

Table 2.12 indicates the subjects that candidates who made requests for access arrangements registered for and whether these candidates opted for Paper IIA or IIB in these subjects. It shows that, as in the case of the overall registrations (see Table 2.2), the largest numbers of registrations were for English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. In the majority of the subjects, there were higher registrations for Paper IIB than for Paper IIA ( 2,487 and 1,163 registrations respectively).

Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Access Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject

| Subject | Paper IIA | Paper IIB | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 16 | 15 | 31 |
| Arabic | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Art | 61 | 59 | 120 |
| Biology | 54 | 79 | 133 |
| Business Studies | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| Chemistry | 27 | 9 | 36 |
| Computing | 36 | 25 | 61 |
| Economics | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| English Language | 154 | 378 | 532 |
| English Literature | 75 | 132 | 207 |
| Environmental Studies | 34 | 69 | 103 |
| French | 22 | 22 | 44 |
| Geography | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| German | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| History | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Home Economics | 50 | 92 | 142 |
| Italian | 59 | 129 | 188 |
| Maltese | 107 | 384 | 491 |
| Mathematics | 96 | 391 | 487 |
| Physics | 108 | 227 | 335 |
| Religious Knowledge | 109 | 246 | 355 |
| Social Studies | 11 | 63 | 74 |
| Spanish | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| Graphical Communication | 32 | 24 | 56 |
| Textiles and Design | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| European Studies | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Physical Education | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| Design and Technology | 24 | 42 | 66 |
| Music | 2 | 2 | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Art | 37 | 2 | 39 |
| Biology | 67 | 1 | 68 |
| Business Studies | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Chemistry | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| Computing | 35 | 1 | 36 |
| Design and Technology | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Environmental Studies | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| European Studies | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Geography | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Home Economics | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Physical Education | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Physics | 131 | 13 | 144 |
| Textiles and Design | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pirate |  |  |  |

* Private candidates include those who carry over their coursework mark from a previous session.

Currently, as explained in Section 1.6, the coursework of private candidates is marked by the Markers' Panels of the particular subjects. Table 2.13 above shows the numbers of registrations of private candidates for the subjects that have a coursework component. Table 2.13 shows that Physics had the largest number of private candidates. It is important to note that candidates who registered as private candidates for the above subjects in May 2015 may have sat for the examination/s in previous years. In this case, their coursework mark would have been carried over at their request.

As explained in Section 1.8, candidates who were not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject could register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Table 2.14 below shows the numbers of these requests in relation to the numbers of registrations for the different subjects.

Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 788 | 13 | 1.6 |
| Arabic | 43 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Art | 674 | 20 | 3.0 |
| Biology | 1399 | 40 | 2.9 |
| Business Studies | 344 | 3 | 0.9 |
| Chemistry | 735 | 24 | 3.3 |
| Classical Culture | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Commerce | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Computing | 842 | 12 | 1.4 |
| Design and Technology | 292 | 9 | 3.1 |
| Economics | 278 | 11 | 4.0 |
| English Language | 4733 | 94 | 2.0 |
| English Literature | 2614 | 35 | 1.3 |
| Environmental Studies | 1337 | 9 | 0.7 |
| European Studies | 125 | 3 | 2.4 |
| French | 1196 | 3 | 0.3 |
| Geography | 206 | 0 | 0.0 |
| German | 288 | 4 | 1.4 |
| Graphical Communication | 495 | 6 | 1.2 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| History | 205 | 10 | 4.9 |
| Home Economics | 804 | 4 | 0.5 |
| Italian | 1839 | 10 | 0.5 |
| Maltese | 4151 | 75 | 1.8 |
| Mathematics | 4375 | 117 | 2.7 |
| Music | 12 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Physical Education | 345 | 10 | 2.9 |
| Physics | 3455 | 54 | 1.6 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3419 | 22 | 0.6 |
| Russian | 21 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Social Studies | 1230 | 19 | 1.5 |
| Spanish | 328 | 2 | 0.6 |
| Textiles and Design | 58 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 36638 | 609 | 1.7 |

In 2015, the numbers of requests for a Revision of Papers amounted to 609 , which equates to $1.7 \%$ of the grand total of registrations. History, Economics, Chemistry and Design and Technology had the highest percentage of applications for Revision of Papers. Data relating to the outcome of these requests may be seen in Table 3.7 in the following section.

## 3. RESULTS MAY 2015

Table 3.1 provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects, overall and by gender, in the May session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. The percentages of the different categories are worked out of the total registrations for the particular subjects. In this table, absentees include those candidates who neither sat for the written examination nor presented their coursework for assessment, where this was required. Candidates who presented their coursework but were absent for the written examination, were awarded Grade U based on their coursework only. The same applies for those candidates who were present for their oral examination but were then absent for the written examination.

Table 3.1 shows the variability in the distribution of grades obtained in the different subjects. Overall, with the exception of very small entry subjects (e.g. Arabic, Russian and Textiles and Design), the range of grades awarded in the different subjects covered the range of available grades. This table shows the variability in the distribution of the grades obtained in the different subjects. Figure 3.1, extrapolated from the data in Table 3.1, shows the occurrence of the grades awarded across all subjects. The figure suggests that females were more likely than males to obtain Grades 1, 2, 3 and 4. Boys were more likely to obtain Grades 7 and U . Grades 5, 6 and 7 (11,205 occurrences) were slightly more common than Grades 1, 2 and 3 (11,007 occurrences).


Figure 3.i: Overall Occurrence of Grades by Gender
Table 3.2 presents the results obtained by the 1999 cohort in the different subjects in the May 2015 session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. This table presents overall results as well as the results for males and females as separate subgroups who turned sixteen in 2015. With regard to the results by gender, one observation is that in most subjects there was a much higher percentage of females who obtained Grade 1. This difference was bigger in subjects like Business Studies, English Literature, French, German, History, Home Economics, Italian, Graphical Communication, European Studies and Design and Technology. Only in two subjects with a low number of registrations, Arabic and Russian, was the percentage of male candidates from the 1999 cohort obtaining Grade 1 much larger than the percentage of females doing so. In Accounting, Art, Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics and Physical Education there were smaller differences in favour or males.

Figure 3.ii shows the sum of Grade occurrences across all subjects for the 1999 cohort. The distribution is similar to that shown in the previous figure, with female candidates being more likely than males to obtain Grades 1, 2, 3 and 4 while male candidates are more likely to obtain Grades 7 and U. A larger number of candidates obtain Grades 1, 2 and 3 (10,566 occurrences) rather than Grades 5, 6 and 7 ( 9,049 occurrences). This is opposite to that shown in Figure 3.i.


Figure 3.ii: Overall Occurrence of Grades by Gender
In Table 3.3, the results are separated out by educational sector. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from different sectors performed on particular subjects. One observation is the consistently high grades obtained by males from Church Schools compared to males from the other sectors. In fact, Church Schools' candidates seem to outperform candidates from Independent and State schools with some notable exceptions being English Language, English Literature and Physical Education, where candidates from Independent Schools appear to have the upper hand. Males from State Schools seem to be consistently outperformed by males from Church and Independent schools but not the same can be said for female candidates from State Schools.

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 36 | 92 | 119 | 104 | 69 | 136 | 54 | 610 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 46 | 45 | 178 | 788 |
| \% | 4.6 | 11.7 | 15.1 | 13.2 | 8.8 | 17.3 | 6.9 | 77.4 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 22.6 | 100 |
| Males | 19 | 38 | 48 | 46 | 33 | 59 | 19 | 262 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 68 | 330 |
| Females | 17 | 54 | 71 | 58 | 36 | 77 | 35 | 348 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 27 | 26 | 110 | 458 |
| Arabic | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 43 |
| \% | 11.6 | 9.3 | 20.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 74.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 25.6 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 23 |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| Art | 13 | 52 | 104 | 111 | 68 | 75 | 10 | 433 | 64 | 80 | 37 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 241 | 674 |
| \% | 1.9 | 7.7 | 15.4 | 16.5 | 10.1 | 11.1 | 1.5 | 64.2 | 9.5 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 35.8 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 15 | 40 | 34 | 26 | 28 | 6 | 153 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 96 | 249 |
| Females | 9 | 37 | 64 | 77 | 42 | 47 | 4 | 280 | 38 | 54 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 145 | 425 |
| Biology | 78 | 134 | 209 | 234 | 134 | 193 | 9 | 991 | 36 | 41 | 76 | 46 | 192 | 17 | 408 | 1399 |
| \% | 5.6 | 9.6 | 14.9 | 16.7 | 9.6 | 13.8 | 0.6 | 70.8 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 13.7 | 1.2 | 29.2 | 100 |
| Males | 31 | 48 | 77 | 66 | 49 | 60 | 3 | 334 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 55 | 7 | 121 | 455 |
| Females | 47 | 86 | 132 | 168 | 85 | 133 | 6 | 657 | 17 | 34 | 61 | 28 | 137 | 10 | 287 | 944 |
| Business Studies | 12 | 33 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 4 | 195 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 13 | 43 | 14 | 149 | 344 |
| \% | 3.5 | 9.6 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 11.0 | 1.2 | 56.7 | 8.4 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 3.8 | 12.5 | 4.1 | 43.3 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 81 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 77 | 158 |
| Females | 10 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 2 | 114 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 72 | 186 |
| Chemistry | 78 | 126 | 127 | 113 | 80 | 101 | 6 | 631 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 21 | 46 | 3 | 104 | 735 |
| \% | 10.6 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 15.4 | 10.9 | 13.7 | 0.8 | 85.9 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 0.4 | 14.1 | 100 |
| Males | 39 | 51 | 59 | 54 | 37 | 46 | 5 | 291 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 58 | 349 |
| Females | 39 | 75 | 68 | 59 | 43 | 55 | 1 | 340 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 46 | 386 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Commerce | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| \% | 0.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 25.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Computer Studies | 49 | 132 | 175 | 139 | 65 | 38 | 7 | 605 | 38 | 75 | 54 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 237 | 842 |
| \% | 5.8 | 15.7 | 20.8 | 16.5 | 7.7 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 71.9 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 28.1 | 100 |
| Males | 35 | 105 | 130 | 94 | 45 | 29 | 4 | 442 | 31 | 59 | 40 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 183 | 625 |
| Females | 14 | 27 | 45 | 45 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 163 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 54 | 217 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Design \& Technology | 10 | 17 | 32 | 30 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 157 | 17 | 26 | 40 | 16 | 31 | 5 | 135 | 292 |
| \% | 3.4 | 5.8 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 5.1 | 18.2 | 0.0 | 53.8 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 13.7 | 5.5 | 10.6 | 1.7 | 46.2 | 100 |
| Males | 7 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 48 | 0 | 124 | 16 | 23 | 32 | 13 | 31 | 5 | 120 | 244 |
| Females | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 48 |
| Economics | 12 | 30 | 36 | 63 | 42 | 24 | 3 | 210 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 68 | 278 |
| \% | 4.3 | 10.8 | 12.9 | 22.7 | 15.1 | 8.6 | 1.1 | 75.5 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 4.7 | 6.1 | 3.2 | 24.5 | 100 |
| Males | 6 | 16 | 16 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 102 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 35 | 137 |
| Females | 6 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 108 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 141 |
| English Language | 187 | 520 | 648 | 607 | 444 | 346 | 22 | 2774 | 115 | 454 | 456 | 394 | 459 | 81 | 1959 | 4733 |
| \% | 4.0 | 11.0 | 13.7 | 12.8 | 9.4 | 7.3 | 0.5 | 58.6 | 2.4 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 1.7 | 41.4 | 100 |
| Males | 83 | 224 | 300 | 292 | 190 | 149 | 4 | 1242 | 60 | 245 | 217 | 208 | 246 | 43 | 1019 | 2261 |
| Females | 104 | 296 | 348 | 315 | 254 | 197 | 18 | 1532 | 55 | 209 | 239 | 186 | 213 | 38 | 940 | 2472 |
| English Literature | 131 | 198 | 523 | 484 | 236 | 226 | 20 | 1818 | 102 | 167 | 141 | 125 | 216 | 45 | 796 | 2614 |
| \% | 5.0 | 7.6 | 20.0 | 18.5 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 0.8 | 69.5 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 8.3 | 1.7 | 30.5 | 100 |
| Males | 40 | 45 | 172 | 197 | 107 | 114 | 6 | 681 | 50 | 82 | 83 | 70 | 138 | 20 | 443 | 1124 |
| Females | 91 | 153 | 351 | 287 | 129 | 112 | 14 | 1137 | 52 | 85 | 58 | 55 | 78 | 25 | 353 | 1490 |
| Environmental Studies | 48 | 151 | 185 | 202 | 147 | 193 | 4 | 930 | 27 | 76 | 65 | 68 | 152 | 19 | 407 | 1337 |
| \% | 3.6 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 15.1 | 11.0 | 14.4 | 0.3 | 69.6 | 2.0 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 11.4 | 1.4 | 30.4 | 100 |
| Males | 18 | 64 | 85 | 92 | 65 | 97 | 2 | 423 | 16 | 45 | 44 | 36 | 74 | 9 | 224 | 647 |
| Females | 30 | 87 | 100 | 110 | 82 | 96 | 2 | 507 | 11 | 31 | 21 | 32 | 78 | 10 | 183 | 690 |
| European Studies | 16 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 94 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 125 |
| \% | 12.8 | 20.8 | 16.0 | 7.2 | 9.6 | 7.2 | 1.6 | 75.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 24.8 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 30 |
| Females | 16 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 95 |
| French | 115 | 212 | 281 | 139 | 74 | 78 | 0 | 899 | 47 | 85 | 73 | 41 | 39 | 12 | 297 | 1196 |
| \% | 9.6 | 17.7 | 23.5 | 11.6 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 75.2 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 24.8 | 100 |
| Males | 34 | 67 | 114 | 57 | 32 | 27 | 0 | 331 | 18 | 45 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 125 | 456 |
| Females | 81 | 145 | 167 | 82 | 42 | 51 | 0 | 568 | 29 | 40 | 46 | 27 | 24 | 6 | 172 | 740 |
| Geography | 25 | 30 | 41 | 27 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 150 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 56 | 206 |
| \% | 12.1 | 14.6 | 19.9 | 13.1 | 9.2 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 72.8 | 4.9 | 7.3 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 27.2 | 100 |
| Males | 17 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 104 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 38 | 142 |
| Females | 8 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 64 |
| German | 21 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 41 | 35 | 1 | 196 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 92 | 288 |
| \% | 7.3 | 8.3 | 14.6 | 11.1 | 14.2 | 12.2 | 0.3 | 68.1 | 3.1 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 0.3 | 31.9 | 100 |
| Males | 5 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 17 | 1 | 96 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 59 | 155 |
| Females | 16 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 100 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 133 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Graphical Communication | 37 | 61 | 74 | 90 | 65 | 52 | 6 | 385 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 110 | 495 |
| \% | 7.5 | 12.3 | 14.9 | 18.2 | 13.1 | 10.5 | 1.2 | 77.8 | 1.8 | 5.5 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 22.2 | 100 |
| Males | 20 | 49 | 56 | 77 | 49 | 39 | 5 | 295 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 95 | 390 |
| Females | 17 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 90 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 105 |
| Greek | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 6 | 27 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 46 | 1 | 151 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 54 | 205 |
| \% | 2.9 | 13.2 | 15.1 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 22.4 | 0.5 | 73.7 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 9.3 | 4.4 | 26.3 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 97 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 42 | 139 |
| Females | 4 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 66 |
| Home Economics | 33 | 139 | 159 | 102 | 20 | 59 | 0 | 512 | 63 | 70 | 94 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 292 | 804 |
| \% | 4.1 | 17.3 | 19.8 | 12.7 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 0.0 | 63.7 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 0.7 | 36.3 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 116 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 121 | 237 |
| Females | 30 | 119 | 123 | 73 | 10 | 41 | 0 | 396 | 36 | 43 | 57 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 171 | 567 |
| Italian | 112 | 208 | 314 | 199 | 79 | 65 | 7 | 984 | 171 | 244 | 166 | 88 | 166 | 20 | 855 | 1839 |
| \% | 6.1 | 11.3 | 17.1 | 10.8 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 0.4 | 53.5 | 9.3 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 4.8 | 9.0 | 1.1 | 46.5 | 100 |
| Males | 36 | 84 | 170 | 93 | 43 | 34 | 5 | 465 | 83 | 114 | 91 | 35 | 88 | 9 | 420 | 885 |
| Females | 76 | 124 | 144 | 106 | 36 | 31 | 2 | 519 | 88 | 130 | 75 | 53 | 78 | 11 | 435 | 954 |
| Maltese | 101 | 402 | 533 | 726 | 356 | 180 | 16 | 2314 | 294 | 378 | 293 | 144 | 636 | 92 | 1837 | 4151 |
| \% | 2.4 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 17.5 | 8.6 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 55.7 | 7.1 | 9.1 | 7.1 | 3.5 | 15.3 | 2.2 | 44.3 | 100 |
| Males | 33 | 134 | 195 | 342 | 193 | 115 | 7 | 1019 | 137 | 185 | 166 | 85 | 399 | 43 | 1015 | 2034 |
| Females | 68 | 268 | 338 | 384 | 163 | 65 | 9 | 1295 | 157 | 193 | 127 | 59 | 237 | 49 | 822 | 2117 |
| Mathematics | 266 | 336 | 466 | 335 | 408 | 89 | 14 | 1914 | 136 | 404 | 491 | 453 | 774 | 203 | 2461 | 4375 |
| \% | 6.1 | 7.7 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 9.3 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 43.7 | 3.1 | 9.2 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 17.7 | 4.6 | 56.3 | 100 |
| Males | 136 | 169 | 247 | 152 | 181 | 44 | 12 | 941 | 83 | 209 | 212 | 213 | 363 | 86 | 1166 | 2107 |
| Females | 130 | 167 | 219 | 183 | 227 | 45 | 2 | 973 | 53 | 195 | 279 | 240 | 411 | 117 | 1295 | 2268 |
| Music | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| \% | 25.0 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 8.3 | 75.0 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 25.0 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Physical Education | 15 | 38 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 53 | 2 | 241 | 12 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 104 | 345 |
| \% | 4.3 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 14.2 | 11.6 | 15.4 | 0.6 | 69.9 | 3.5 | 11.3 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 6.4 | 2.3 | 30.1 | 100 |
| Males | 8 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 34 | 2 | 122 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 66 | 188 |
| Females | 7 | 20 | 25 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 119 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 157 |
| Physics | 169 | 376 | 418 | 643 | 252 | 201 | 18 | 2077 | 107 | 262 | 367 | 182 | 410 | 50 | 1378 | 3455 |
| \% | 4.9 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 18.6 | 7.3 | 5.8 | 0.5 | 60.1 | 3.1 | 7.6 | 10.6 | 5.3 | 11.9 | 1.4 | 39.9 | 100 |
| Males | 84 | 192 | 238 | 320 | 134 | 94 | 12 | 1074 | 65 | 160 | 189 | 98 | 219 | 20 | 751 | 1825 |
| Females | 85 | 184 | 180 | 323 | 118 | 107 | 6 | 1003 | 42 | 102 | 178 | 84 | 191 | 30 | 627 | 1630 |
| Religious Knowledge | 106 | 440 | 592 | 478 | 282 | 233 | 24 | 2155 | 111 | 315 | 311 | 215 | 238 | 74 | 1264 | 3419 |
| \% | 3.1 | 12.9 | 17.3 | 14.0 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 0.7 | 63.0 | 3.2 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 2.2 | 37.0 | 100 |
| Males | 37 | 159 | 245 | 216 | 138 | 132 | 15 | 942 | 56 | 168 | 164 | 137 | 136 | 32 | 693 | 1635 |
| Females | 69 | 281 | 347 | 262 | 144 | 101 | 9 | 1213 | 55 | 147 | 147 | 78 | 102 | 42 | 571 | 1784 |
| Russian | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| \% | 52.4 | 28.6 | 9.5 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Females | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Social Studies | 24 | 45 | 75 | 91 | 162 | 227 | 16 | 640 | 117 | 156 | 57 | 51 | 156 | 53 | 590 | 1230 |
| \% | 2.0 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 13.2 | 18.5 | 1.3 | 52.0 | 9.5 | 12.7 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 12.7 | 4.3 | 48.0 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 40 | 74 | 7 | 162 | 31 | 65 | 20 | 19 | 85 | 27 | 247 | 409 |
| Females | 21 | 40 | 60 | 73 | 122 | 153 | 9 | 478 | 86 | 91 | 37 | 32 | 71 | 26 | 343 | 821 |
| Spanish | 26 | 40 | 49 | 51 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 221 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 34 | 1 | 107 | 328 |
| \% | 7.9 | 12.2 | 14.9 | 15.5 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 2.7 | 67.4 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 10.4 | 0.3 | 32.6 | 100 |
| Males | 8 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 72 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 53 | 125 |
| Females | 18 | 27 | 37 | 35 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 149 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 54 | 203 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 58 |
| \% | 1.7 | 12.1 | 10.3 | 12.1 | 5.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 43.1 | 8.6 | 13.8 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 15.5 | 5.2 | 56.9 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 56 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1999 Cohort by Subject and Gender

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 23 | 77 | 91 | 87 | 59 | 97 | 7 | 441 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 16 | 92 | 533 |
| \% | 4.3 | 14.4 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 11.1 | 18.2 | 1.3 | 82.7 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 17.3 | 100 |
| Males | 12 | 30 | 44 | 43 | 30 | 48 | 3 | 210 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 38 | 248 |
| Females | 11 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 29 | 49 | 4 | 231 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 54 | 285 |
| Arabic | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
| \% | 5.9 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 17.6 | 0.0 | 64.7 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 0.0 | 35.3 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Art | 11 | 44 | 89 | 100 | 58 | 63 | 5 | 370 | 56 | 67 | 30 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 198 | 568 |
| \% | 1.9 | 7.7 | 15.7 | 17.6 | 10.2 | 11.1 | 0.9 | 65.1 | 9.9 | 11.8 | 5.3 | 2.1 | 4.2 | 1.6 | 34.9 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 13 | 33 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 126 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 78 | 204 |
| Females | 7 | 31 | 56 | 73 | 35 | 38 | 4 | 244 | 35 | 45 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 120 | 364 |
| Biology | 78 | 130 | 203 | 225 | 125 | 153 | 3 | 917 | 26 | 27 | 44 | 28 | 129 | 5 | 259 | 1176 |
| \% | 6.6 | 11.1 | 17.3 | 19.1 | 10.6 | 13.0 | 0.3 | 78.0 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 11.0 | 0.4 | 22.0 | 100 |
| Males | 31 | 46 | 75 | 65 | 45 | 51 | 0 | 313 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 82 | 395 |
| Females | 47 | 84 | 128 | 160 | 80 | 102 | 3 | 604 | 10 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 92 | 2 | 177 | 781 |
| Business Studies | 12 | 32 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 187 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 10 | 30 | 7 | 113 | 300 |
| \% | 4.0 | 10.7 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 1.0 | 62.3 | 8.0 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 3.3 | 10.0 | 2.3 | 37.7 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 76 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 54 | 130 |
| Females | 10 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 111 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 59 | 170 |
| Chemistry | 76 | 122 | 123 | 110 | 74 | 86 | 1 | 592 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 15 | 39 | 1 | 86 | 678 |
| \% | 11.2 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 16.2 | 10.9 | 12.7 | 0.1 | 87.3 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 12.7 | 100 |
| Males | 37 | 50 | 58 | 52 | 34 | 41 | 1 | 273 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 50 | 323 |
| Females | 39 | 72 | 65 | 58 | 40 | 45 | 0 | 319 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 36 | 355 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| \% | 0.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 25.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Computer Studies | 49 | 126 | 170 | 135 | 55 | 34 | 3 | 572 | 34 | 63 | 42 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 182 | 754 |
| \% | 6.5 | 16.7 | 22.5 | 17.9 | 7.3 | 4.5 | 0.4 | 75.9 | 4.5 | 8.4 | 5.6 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 24.1 | 100 |
| Males | 35 | 101 | 125 | 91 | 36 | 27 | 3 | 418 | 28 | 50 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 139 | 557 |
| Females | 14 | 25 | 45 | 44 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 154 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 43 | 197 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1999 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Design \& Technology | 9 | 17 | 32 | 30 | 14 | 51 | 0 | 153 | 15 | 23 | 37 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 124 | 277 |
| \% | 3.2 | 6.1 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 5.1 | 18.4 | 0.0 | 55.2 | 5.4 | 8.3 | 13.4 | 5.1 | 10.8 | 1.8 | 44.8 | 100 |
| Males | 6 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 46 | 0 | 120 | 14 | 20 | 31 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 112 | 232 |
| Females | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 45 |
| Economics | 11 | 29 | 35 | 61 | 40 | 21 | 2 | 199 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 53 | 252 |
| \% | 4.4 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 24.2 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 0.8 | 79.0 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 21.0 | 100 |
| Males | 5 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 94 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 123 |
| Females | 6 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 105 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 129 |
| English Language | 186 | 508 | 617 | 555 | 391 | 232 | 6 | 2495 | 83 | 282 | 250 | 219 | 280 | 18 | 1132 | 3627 |
| \% | 5.1 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 15.3 | 10.8 | 6.4 | 0.2 | 68.8 | 2.3 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 0.5 | 31.2 | 100 |
| Males | 82 | 220 | 287 | 268 | 168 | 106 | 2 | 1133 | 51 | 167 | 132 | 124 | 163 | 9 | 646 | 1779 |
| Females | 104 | 288 | 330 | 287 | 223 | 126 | 4 | 1362 | 32 | 115 | 118 | 95 | 117 | 9 | 486 | 1848 |
| English Literature | 126 | 192 | 514 | 464 | 223 | 207 | 13 | 1739 | 93 | 149 | 121 | 117 | 186 | 23 | 689 | 2428 |
| \% | 5.2 | 7.9 | 21.2 | 19.1 | 9.2 | 8.5 | 0.5 | 71.6 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 7.7 | 0.9 | 28.4 | 100 |
| Males | 36 | 45 | 171 | 192 | 100 | 110 | 4 | 658 | 45 | 73 | 68 | 68 | 122 | 8 | 384 | 1042 |
| Females | 90 | 147 | 343 | 272 | 123 | 97 | 9 | 1081 | 48 | 76 | 53 | 49 | 64 | 15 | 305 | 1386 |
| Environmental Studies | 47 | 151 | 180 | 198 | 146 | 184 | 3 | 909 | 25 | 71 | 58 | 60 | 124 | 13 | 351 | 1260 |
| \% | 3.7 | 12.0 | 14.3 | 15.7 | 11.6 | 14.6 | 0.2 | 72.1 | 2.0 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 9.8 | 1.0 | 27.9 | 100 |
| Males | 18 | 64 | 83 | 89 | 65 | 95 | 2 | 416 | 15 | 45 | 40 | 31 | 59 | 5 | 195 | 611 |
| Females | 29 | 87 | 97 | 109 | 81 | 89 | 1 | 493 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 29 | 65 | 8 | 156 | 649 |
| European Studies | 16 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 89 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 109 |
| \% | 14.7 | 23.9 | 17.4 | 7.3 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 0.9 | 81.7 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 18.3 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 25 |
| Females | 16 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 84 |
| French | 110 | 210 | 271 | 135 | 72 | 71 | 0 | 869 | 38 | 83 | 64 | 38 | 32 | 8 | 263 | 1132 |
| \% | 9.7 | 18.6 | 23.9 | 11.9 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 76.8 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 23.2 | 100 |
| Males | 33 | 66 | 110 | 56 | 31 | 25 | 0 | 321 | 14 | 44 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 113 | 434 |
| Females | 77 | 144 | 161 | 79 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 548 | 24 | 39 | 38 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 150 | 698 |
| Geography | 25 | 29 | 40 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 143 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 176 |
| \% | 14.2 | 16.5 | 22.7 | 14.2 | 10.2 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 81.3 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 18.8 | 100 |
| Males | 17 | 19 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 101 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 126 |
| Females | 8 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 50 |
| German | 18 | 23 | 40 | 32 | 41 | 33 | 0 | 187 | 8 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 78 | 265 |
| \% | 6.8 | 8.7 | 15.1 | 12.1 | 15.5 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 70.6 | 3.0 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 29.4 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 90 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 140 |
| Females | 15 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 97 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 125 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1999 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Graphical Communication | 33 | 61 | 72 | 89 | 62 | 46 | 4 | 367 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 95 | 462 |
| \% | 7.1 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 19.3 | 13.4 | 10.0 | 0.9 | 79.4 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 20.6 | 100 |
| Males | 19 | 49 | 54 | 76 | 47 | 38 | 3 | 286 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 83 | 369 |
| Females | 14 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 93 |
| History | 6 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 133 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 39 | 172 |
| \% | 3.5 | 15.1 | 17.4 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 21.5 | 0.6 | 77.3 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 1.7 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 22.7 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 88 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 117 |
| Females | 4 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 55 |
| Home Economics | 33 | 136 | 150 | 91 | 20 | 54 | 0 | 484 | 52 | 61 | 73 | 21 | 24 | 4 | 235 | 719 |
| \% | 4.6 | 18.9 | 20.9 | 12.7 | 2.8 | 7.5 | 0.0 | 67.3 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 10.2 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 32.7 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 110 | 24 | 22 | 32 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 101 | 211 |
| Females | 30 | 117 | 115 | 64 | 10 | 38 | 0 | 374 | 28 | 39 | 41 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 134 | 508 |
| Italian | 98 | 195 | 293 | 188 | 75 | 55 | 3 | 907 | 151 | 220 | 142 | 75 | 140 | 13 | 741 | 1648 |
| \% | 5.9 | 11.8 | 17.8 | 11.4 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 55.0 | 9.2 | 13.3 | 8.6 | 4.6 | 8.5 | 0.8 | 45.0 | 100 |
| Males | 34 | 81 | 162 | 87 | 42 | 30 | 2 | 438 | 73 | 104 | 75 | 29 | 73 | 6 | 360 | 798 |
| Females | 64 | 114 | 131 | 101 | 33 | 25 | 1 | 469 | 78 | 116 | 67 | 46 | 67 | 7 | 381 | 850 |
| Maltese | 99 | 386 | 519 | 682 | 332 | 146 | 4 | 2168 | 232 | 277 | 219 | 104 | 479 | 34 | 1345 | 3513 |
| \% | 2.8 | 11.0 | 14.8 | 19.4 | 9.5 | 4.2 | 0.1 | 61.7 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 13.6 | 1.0 | 38.3 | 100 |
| Males | 32 | 129 | 193 | 329 | 183 | 99 | 3 | 968 | 105 | 133 | 123 | 60 | 310 | 13 | 744 | 1712 |
| Females | 67 | 257 | 326 | 353 | 149 | 47 | 1 | 1200 | 127 | 144 | 96 | 44 | 169 | 21 | 601 | 1801 |
| Mathematics | 263 | 332 | 456 | 328 | 395 | 67 | 6 | 1847 | 114 | 321 | 347 | 278 | 557 | 62 | 1679 | 3526 |
| \% | 7.5 | 9.4 | 12.9 | 9.3 | 11.2 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 52.4 | 3.2 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 15.8 | 1.8 | 47.6 | 100 |
| Males | 134 | 166 | 242 | 150 | 176 | 33 | 5 | 906 | 72 | 172 | 152 | 141 | 266 | 28 | 831 | 1737 |
| Females | 129 | 166 | 214 | 178 | 219 | 34 | 1 | 941 | 42 | 149 | 195 | 137 | 291 | 34 | 848 | 1789 |
| Music | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| \% | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 88.9 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Females | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Graphical Communication | 33 | 61 | 72 | 89 | 62 | 46 | 4 | 367 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 95 | 462 |
| \% | 7.1 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 19.3 | 13.4 | 10.0 | 0.9 | 79.4 | 1.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 20.6 | 100 |
| Males | 19 | 49 | 54 | 76 | 47 | 38 | 3 | 286 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 83 | 369 |
| Females | 14 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 93 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1999 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Physical Education | 15 | 37 | 41 | 47 | 34 | 44 | 2 | 220 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 79 | 299 |
| \% | 5.0 | 12.4 | 13.7 | 15.7 | 11.4 | 14.7 | 0.7 | 73.6 | 3.3 | 10.4 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 5.0 | 1.3 | 26.4 | 100 |
| Males | 8 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 112 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 46 | 158 |
| Females | 7 | 20 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 108 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 141 |
| Physics | 165 | 372 | 404 | 622 | 235 | 168 | 5 | 1971 | 92 | 215 | 258 | 133 | 305 | 26 | 1029 | 3000 |
| \% | 5.5 | 12.4 | 13.5 | 20.7 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 0.2 | 65.7 | 3.1 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 4.4 | 10.2 | 0.9 | 34.3 | 100 |
| Males | 81 | 190 | 230 | 307 | 123 | 83 | 2 | 1016 | 53 | 130 | 136 | 73 | 163 | 9 | 564 | 1580 |
| Females | 84 | 182 | 174 | 315 | 112 | 85 | 3 | 955 | 39 | 85 | 122 | 60 | 142 | 17 | 465 | 1420 |
| Religious Knowledge | 104 | 435 | 578 | 465 | 270 | 201 | 18 | 2071 | 101 | 261 | 269 | 191 | 195 | 40 | 1057 | 3128 |
| \% | 3.3 | 13.9 | 18.5 | 14.9 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 0.6 | 66.2 | 3.2 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 1.3 | 33.8 | 100 |
| Males | 35 | 157 | 238 | 209 | 132 | 116 | 12 | 899 | 50 | 138 | 143 | 122 | 115 | 19 | 587 | 1486 |
| Females | 69 | 278 | 340 | 256 | 138 | 85 | 6 | 1172 | 51 | 123 | 126 | 69 | 80 | 21 | 470 | 1642 |
| Russian | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| \% | 46.7 | 26.7 | 13.3 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 100 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Females | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Social Studies | 24 | 45 | 75 | 88 | 155 | 215 | 11 | 613 | 105 | 139 | 47 | 46 | 138 | 31 | 506 | 1119 |
| \% | 2.1 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 13.9 | 19.2 | 1.0 | 54.8 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 12.3 | 2.8 | 45.2 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 37 | 68 | 3 | 149 | 27 | 58 | 17 | 18 | 78 | 16 | 214 | 363 |
| Females | 21 | 40 | 60 | 70 | 118 | 147 | 8 | 464 | 78 | 81 | 30 | 28 | 60 | 15 | 292 | 756 |
| Spanish | 11 | 21 | 39 | 44 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 157 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 0 | 89 | 246 |
| \% | 4.5 | 8.5 | 15.9 | 17.9 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 1.6 | 63.8 | 4.5 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 5.7 | 10.6 | 0.0 | 36.2 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 54 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 47 | 101 |
| Females | 8 | 14 | 29 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 103 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 42 | 145 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 54 |
| \% | 1.9 | 13.0 | 11.1 | 13.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 42.6 | 9.3 | 14.8 | 11.1 | 3.7 | 14.8 | 3.7 | 57.4 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Females | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 29 | 52 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ACCOUNTING | 36 | 92 | 119 | 104 | 69 | 136 | 54 | 610 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 46 | 45 | 178 | 788 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Church Schools - Males | 8 | 22 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 41 | 1 | 166 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 186 |
| Church Schools - Females | 8 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 39 | 1 | 169 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 49 | 218 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 56 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 54 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 58 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 3 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 99 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 145 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 |


| ARABIC | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 43 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ART | 13 | 52 | 104 | 111 | 68 | 75 | 10 | 433 | 64 | 80 | 37 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 241 | 674 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 59 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 75 | 134 |
| State Schools - Females | 4 | 11 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 103 | 22 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 80 | 183 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 41 |
| Church Schools - Females | 1 | 15 | 26 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 103 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 136 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 34 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 52 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 19 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 26 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |


| BIOLOGY | 78 | 134 | 209 | 234 | 134 | 193 | 9 | 991 | 36 | 41 | 76 | 46 | 192 | 17 | 408 | 1399 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 46 | 89 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 23 | 31 | 46 | 19 | 43 | 3 | 171 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 54 | 225 |
| Church Schools - Males | 22 | 32 | 47 | 45 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 197 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 216 |
| Church Schools - Females | 20 | 35 | 71 | 82 | 57 | 52 | 0 | 317 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 105 | 422 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 75 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 11 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 87 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 112 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 20 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 50 | 65 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 20 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 47 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 34 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 10 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 73 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 12 | 33 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 4 | 195 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 13 | 43 | 14 | 149 | 344 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 44 | 86 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 95 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 52 | 147 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 40 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| CHEMISTRY | 78 | 126 | 127 | 113 | 80 | 101 | 6 | 631 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 21 | 46 | 3 | 104 | 735 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 51 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 102 |
| Church Schools - Males | 29 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 206 |
| Church Schools - Females | 23 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 178 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 52 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 48 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 25 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 41 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| CLASSICAL CULTURE \& CIV. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| COMMERCE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 5 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| COMPUTER STUDIES | 49 | 132 | 175 | 139 | 65 | 38 | 7 | 605 | 38 | 75 | 54 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 237 | 842 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 12 | 26 | 28 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 92 | 18 | 37 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 107 | 199 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 87 |
| Church Schools - Males | 26 | 69 | 74 | 46 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 238 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 268 |
| Church Schools - Females | 5 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 7 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 77 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 91 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 25 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 34 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 24 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| DESIGN \& TECHNOLOGY | 10 | 17 | 32 | 30 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 157 | 17 | 26 | 40 | 16 | 31 | 5 | 135 | 292 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 0 | 76 | 13 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 94 | 170 |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 39 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 41 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 30 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 6 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ECONOMICS | 12 | 30 | 36 | 63 | 42 | 24 | 3 | 210 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 68 | 278 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 12 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 79 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 93 |
| Church Schools - Females | 4 | 9 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 103 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 29 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 187 | 520 | 648 | 607 | 444 | 346 | 22 | 2774 | 115 | 454 | 456 | 394 | 459 | 81 | 1959 | 4733 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 3 | 22 | 62 | 87 | 80 | 61 | 1 | 316 | 31 | 114 | 106 | 107 | 144 | 8 | 510 | 826 |
| State Schools - Females | 28 | 85 | 137 | 130 | 132 | 85 | 4 | 601 | 18 | 76 | 92 | 79 | 114 | 7 | 386 | 987 |
| Church Schools - Males | 57 | 137 | 164 | 146 | 74 | 44 | 0 | 622 | 11 | 28 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 93 | 715 |
| Church Schools - Females | 44 | 131 | 134 | 120 | 79 | 45 | 0 | 553 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 84 | 637 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 14 | 47 | 50 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 159 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 205 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 19 | 45 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 144 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 160 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 64 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 51 | 65 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 31 | 1 | 62 | 3 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 28 | 195 | 257 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 53 | 14 | 118 | 17 | 57 | 75 | 60 | 61 | 23 | 293 | 411 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 8 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 69 | 8 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 87 | 156 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 13 | 33 | 27 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 98 | 4 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 64 | 162 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 38 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 46 | 50 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 7 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ENGLISH LITERATURE | 131 | 198 | 523 | 484 | 236 | 226 | 20 | 1818 | 102 | 167 | 141 | 125 | 216 | 45 | 796 | 2614 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 8 | 19 | 48 | 36 | 47 | 2 | 160 | 18 | 44 | 51 | 40 | 93 | 7 | 253 | 413 |
| State Schools - Females | 26 | 37 | 120 | 130 | 72 | 72 | 8 | 465 | 27 | 41 | 33 | 25 | 47 | 14 | 187 | 652 |
| Church Schools - Males | 24 | 23 | 110 | 100 | 54 | 50 | 2 | 363 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 85 | 448 |
| Church Schools - Females | 34 | 75 | 166 | 111 | 42 | 23 | 0 | 451 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 3 | 84 | 535 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 16 | 10 | 34 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 106 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 55 | 161 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 28 | 25 | 40 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 126 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 149 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 15 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 20 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 16 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 65 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 78 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 38 | 116 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |


| ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES | 48 | 151 | 185 | 202 | 147 | 193 | 4 | 930 | 27 | 76 | 65 | 68 | 152 | 19 | 407 | 1337 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 76 | 8 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 53 | 3 | 128 | 204 |
| State Schools - Females | 12 | 27 | 45 | 56 | 42 | 71 | 1 | 254 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 66 | 9 | 133 | 387 |
| Church Schools - Males | 13 | 42 | 50 | 58 | 43 | 60 | 1 | 267 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 38 | 305 |
| Church Schools - Females | 13 | 44 | 38 | 42 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 185 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 202 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 5 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 82 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 56 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 46 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 36 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 8 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| EUROPEAN STUDIES | 16 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 94 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 125 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 27 |
| State Schools - Females | 9 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 63 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |


| FRENCH | 115 | 212 | 281 | 139 | 74 | 78 | 0 | 899 | 47 | 85 | 73 | 41 | 39 | 12 | 297 | 1196 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 73 |
| State Schools - Females | 22 | 34 | 44 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 154 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 70 | 224 |
| Church Schools - Males | 18 | 48 | 79 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 236 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 51 | 287 |
| Church Schools - Females | 39 | 75 | 95 | 49 | 24 | 35 | 0 | 317 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 69 | 386 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 7 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 54 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 14 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 61 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 70 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 8 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 35 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 44 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 9 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GEOGRAPHY | 25 | 30 | 41 | 27 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 150 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 56 | 206 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 49 |
| State Schools - Females | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 25 |
| Church Schools - Males | 4 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 29 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| GERMAN | 21 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 41 | 35 | 1 | 196 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 92 | 288 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 41 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 61 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 64 |
| Church Schools - Females | 4 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 50 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 10 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GRAPHICAL COMMUNICATION | 37 | 61 | 74 | 90 | 65 | 52 | 6 | 385 | 9 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 110 | 495 |
| State Schools - Males | 7 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 80 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 44 | 124 |
| State Schools - Females | 15 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 69 |
| Church Schools - Males | 10 | 28 | 31 | 44 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 151 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 177 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 42 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 38 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| GREEK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| HISTORY | 6 | 27 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 46 | 1 | 151 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 54 | 205 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 35 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 23 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 48 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 36 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 26 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| HOME ECONOMICS | 33 | 139 | 159 | 102 | 20 | 59 | 0 | 512 | 63 | 70 | 94 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 292 | 804 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 80 | 132 |
| State Schools - Females | 21 | 56 | 66 | 39 | 8 | 31 | 0 | 221 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 105 | 326 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 49 |
| Church Schools - Females | 9 | 43 | 36 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 123 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 157 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 12 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 36 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 12 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ITALIAN | 112 | 208 | 314 | 199 | 79 | 65 | 7 | 984 | 171 | 244 | 166 | 88 | 166 | 20 | 855 | 1839 |
| State Schools - Males | 11 | 24 | 49 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 120 | 43 | 56 | 47 | 11 | 55 | 7 | 219 | 339 |
| State Schools - Females | 17 | 46 | 53 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 183 | 42 | 68 | 36 | 24 | 42 | 5 | 217 | 400 |
| Church Schools - Males | 18 | 44 | 94 | 56 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 265 | 21 | 32 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 118 | 383 |
| Church Schools - Females | 31 | 47 | 60 | 51 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 225 | 20 | 48 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 144 | 369 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 55 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 9 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 60 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 30 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 11 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 55 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 4 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 15 | , | 3 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 62 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 8 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 59 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |


| MALTESE | 101 | 402 | 533 | 726 | 356 | 180 | 16 | 2314 | 294 | 378 | 293 | 144 | 636 | 92 | 1837 | 4151 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 15 | 25 | 70 | 70 | 59 | 0 | 241 | 59 | 88 | 97 | 44 | 258 | 12 | 558 | 799 |
| State Schools - Females | 26 | 109 | 121 | 179 | 84 | 45 | 1 | 565 | 52 | 88 | 68 | 37 | 150 | 17 | 412 | 977 |
| Church Schools - Males | 26 | 103 | 136 | 205 | 93 | 40 | 1 | 604 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 36 | 1 | 105 | 709 |
| Church Schools - Females | 33 | 114 | 150 | 128 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 483 | 48 | 44 | 27 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 152 | 635 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 10 | 21 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 86 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 77 | 163 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 8 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 96 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 131 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 58 | 63 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 36 | 39 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 30 | 22 | 113 | 134 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 54 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 31 | 20 | 99 | 153 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 6 | 12 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 86 | 147 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 90 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 71 | 161 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 19 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 21 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MATHEMATICS | 266 | 336 | 466 | 335 | 408 | 89 | 14 | 1914 | 136 | 404 | 491 | 453 | 774 | 203 | 2461 | 4375 |
| State Schools - Males | 5 | 19 | 40 | 38 | 69 | 16 | 0 | 187 | 38 | 97 | 104 | 127 | 228 | 23 | 617 | 804 |
| State Schools - Females | 35 | 42 | 93 | 75 | 115 | 15 | 1 | 376 | 21 | 72 | 104 | 100 | 236 | 28 | 561 | 937 |
| Church Schools - Males | 102 | 113 | 150 | 88 | 77 | 8 | 2 | 540 | 24 | 40 | 37 | 23 | 35 | 4 | 163 | 703 |
| Church Schools - Females | 62 | 86 | 73 | 70 | 81 | 20 | 0 | 392 | 13 | 57 | 65 | 42 | 57 | 3 | 237 | 629 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 22 | 21 | 36 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 127 | 9 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 80 | 207 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 21 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 114 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 46 | 160 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 67 | 67 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 16 | 95 | 97 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 41 | 29 | 138 | 159 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 45 | 50 | 47 | 59 | 230 | 240 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 7 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 83 | 149 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 12 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 84 | 162 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 18 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 42 | 43 |


| MUSIC | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 14 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION | 15 | 38 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 53 | 2 | 241 | 12 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 104 | 345 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 43 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 80 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 62 |
| Church Schools - Males | 4 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 55 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 55 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 37 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 26 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| PHYSICS | 169 | 376 | 418 | 643 | 252 | 201 | 18 | 2077 | 107 | 262 | 367 | 182 | 410 | 50 | 1378 | 3455 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 9 | 16 | 48 | 97 | 51 | 40 | 0 | 261 | 32 | 92 | 110 | 71 | 141 | 7 | 453 | 714 |
| State Schools - Females | 16 | 57 | 87 | 171 | 77 | 71 | 3 | 482 | 20 | 51 | 102 | 58 | 136 | 15 | 382 | 864 |
| Church Schools - Males | 51 | 137 | 139 | 167 | 65 | 39 | 1 | 599 | 9 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 81 | 680 |
| Church Schools - Females | 40 | 85 | 51 | 115 | 32 | 18 | 0 | 341 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 46 | 387 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 15 | 27 | 32 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 128 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 47 | 175 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 11 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 84 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 101 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 50 | 51 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 58 | 65 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 49 | 69 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 50 | 62 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 9 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 65 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 64 | 129 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 17 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 76 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 69 | 145 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 15 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE | 106 | 440 | 592 | 478 | 282 | 233 | 24 | 2155 | 111 | 315 | 311 | 215 | 238 | 74 | 1264 | 3419 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 11 | 34 | 43 | 44 | 63 | 4 | 201 | 25 | 78 | 93 | 88 | 89 | 12 | 385 | 586 |
| State Schools - Females | 19 | 94 | 138 | 121 | 86 | 64 | 4 | 526 | 18 | 70 | 97 | 50 | 76 | 20 | 331 | 857 |
| Church Schools - Males | 27 | 116 | 153 | 139 | 76 | 55 | 6 | 572 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 124 | 696 |
| Church Schools - Females | 27 | 129 | 148 | 115 | 44 | 20 | 1 | 484 | 16 | 38 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 111 | 595 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 4 | 16 | 33 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 93 | 4 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 155 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 6 | 27 | 38 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 92 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 123 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 27 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 34 | 44 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 50 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 15 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 59 | 119 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 17 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 91 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 134 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 12 |


| RUSSIAN | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 16 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| SOCIAL STUDIES | 24 | 45 | 75 | 91 | 162 | 227 | 16 | 640 | 117 | 156 | 57 | 51 | 156 | 53 | 590 | 1230 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 41 | 21 | 42 | 14 | 16 | 70 | 17 | 180 | 221 |
| State Schools - Females | 11 | 21 | 28 | 42 | 70 | 84 | 3 | 259 | 41 | 52 | 22 | 20 | 44 | 14 | 193 | 452 |
| Church Schools - Males | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 44 | 3 | 104 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 38 | 142 |
| Church Schools - Females | 7 | 10 | 27 | 24 | 43 | 58 | 3 | 172 | 36 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 92 | 264 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 14 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 27 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 49 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |


| SPANISH | 26 | 40 | 49 | 51 | 22 | 24 | 9 | 221 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 34 | 1 | 107 | 328 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 45 | 72 |
| State Schools - Females | 6 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 86 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 121 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 8 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 26 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 17 of 17)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| TEXTILES AND DESIGN | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 58 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 53 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.4 indicates how many sixteen year-old candidates obtained passes in 1 to 14 different subjects. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7 , which are overall passes, and Grades 1 to 5 , which are the required passes for entry into sixth form.

Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 1999 Cohort

| Number <br> of <br> Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  |  | Males | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 33 | 18 | 51 | 1.5 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 1.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 125 | 199 | 324 | 10.3 | 117 | 186 | 303 | 9.7 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 219 | 404 | 623 | 27.3 | 170 | 345 | 515 | 23.7 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 289 | 281 | 570 | 42.8 | 230 | 244 | 474 | 36.6 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 225 | 208 | 433 | 54.5 | 172 | 170 | 342 | 45.9 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 160 | 162 | 322 | 63.3 | 147 | 104 | 251 | 52.7 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 154 | 113 | 267 | 70.6 | 115 | 102 | 217 | 58.6 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 117 | 95 | 212 | 76.3 | 94 | 92 | 186 | 63.6 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 102 | 79 | 181 | 81.2 | 90 | 78 | 168 | 68.2 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 94 | 96 | 190 | 86.4 | 97 | 106 | 203 | 73.7 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 99 | 72 | 171 | 91.1 | 116 | 105 | 221 | 79.7 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 113 | 73 | 186 | 96.1 | 177 | 148 | 325 | 88.6 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 79 | 64 | 143 | 100 | 252 | 168 | 420 | 100 |

Table 3.4 shows that both for passes with Grades 1 to 7 and Grades 1 to 5 , passes in ten subjects was the most common category. This year, this holds true for both male and female candidates. Overall, $36.5 \%$ of the 1999 cohort $(\mathrm{N}=3,678)$ who sat for SEC examinations in May 2015 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7. Moreover, $31.2 \%$ of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5 . On the other hand, $16.0 \%$ of 1999 candidates obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7).

Table 3.5 and Table 3.6 present information on particular components of the SEC examinations of May 2015. Table 3.5 presents the marks obtained in the oral component in the language subjects while Table 3.6 presents the marks obtained in the coursework component of the thirteen subjects referred to in Section 1.6.

With reference to Table 3.5, the cumulative percentages presented suggest variability between subjects in the oral component. The aural component is not included in this table because it was marked by the markers of the written papers and was recorded separately. In Maltese, which is the mother language of the large majority of candidates, $81.2 \%$ of them scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $45.8 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15, while in French and English Language the percentage of candidates who scored at least 13 marks out of 20 were $52.8 \%$ and $59.8 \%$ respectively. All these values, except for the one for Italian, are higher than those of last year. It is worth noting that the number of candidates who were absent for the oral component was significant in all the languages.

Table 3.6 shows that the number of marks carried by coursework component varies from 15 to $50 \%$ depending on the subject. This witnesses some changes from a few years ago, when the majority of school based assessment carried $15 \%$ of the global mark. It is important to point out that the nature of the coursework varies considerably between subjects, both in its nature, breadth, skills needed and time required to carry it out. In Biology, Chemistry and Physics, between approximately $80 \%$ and $90 \%$ of the candidates obtained $10 / 15$ marks or more. The percentages were somewhat lower for the other subjects whose school based assessment amounts to $15 \%$ of the global mark.

In Geography and Art, more than half of the candidates were awarded 15 marks or higher out of a maximum of 20 marks. In Home Economics and Textiles and Design, the component included the portfolio as well as an investigation in the case of the former and even the practical examination which has become part of the school based component. In the case of Home Economics, where the number of registrations was higher, $50 \%$ of the candidates scored 23 marks or higher out of a maximum of 30 marks. In Computing, more than half of the candidates scored 26 or more out of a maximum of 30 marks. In all subjects, a substantial number of candidates did not present their coursework and consequently lost the marks allocated to this component of the examination.

## Notes for Tables 3.5 and 3.6

* Cumulative percentages are shown
a PR means pro-rata, normally applied for candidates with severe speech impairment
b Coursework marks include those of candidates whose marks of those whose marks were deducted after being interviewed
c NP means not presented

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages

| Mark | Arabic |  | Russian |  | German |  | English |  | French |  | Italian |  | Maltese |  | Spanish |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \% * | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* |
| 35 | 4 | 9.3 | 9 | 42.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | 5 | 20.9 | 1 | 47.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | 2 | 25.6 | 1 | 52.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | 2 | 30.2 | 3 | 66.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 1 | 32.6 | 3 | 81.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | 2 | 37.2 | 1 | 85.7 | 12 | 4.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 0 | 37.2 | 0 | 85.7 | 14 | 9.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 2 | 41.9 | 1 | 90.5 | 11 | 12.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 0 | 41.9 | 1 | 95.2 | 16 | 18.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 1 | 44.2 | 0 | 95.2 | 6 | 20.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 1 | 46.5 | 0 | 95.2 | 18 | 26.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 0 | 46.5 | 0 | 95.2 | 10 | 30.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 1 | 48.8 | 0 | 95.2 | 15 | 35.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 2 | 53.5 | 0 | 95.2 | 15 | 40.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | 1 | 55.8 | 0 | 95.2 | 17 | 46.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 0 | 55.8 | 0 | 95.2 | 16 | 52.1 | 42 | 0.9 | 23 | 1.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 1 | 58.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 8 | 54.9 | 81 | 2.6 | 49 | 6.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 0 | 58.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 13 | 59.4 | 187 | 6.5 | 78 | 12.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 0 | 58.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 12 | 63.5 | 281 | 12.5 | 67 | 18.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 1 | 60.5 | 0 | 95.2 | 13 | 68.1 | 454 | 22.1 | 117 | 27.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 3 | 67.4 | 0 | 95.2 | 7 | 70.5 | 527 | 33.2 | 89 | 35.4 | 95 | 5.2 | 458 | 11.0 | 20 | 6.1 |
| 14 | 3 | 74.4 | 0 | 95.2 | 9 | 73.6 | 628 | 46.5 | 119 | 45.3 | 85 | 9.8 | 639 | 26.4 | 41 | 18.6 |
| 13 | 0 | 74.4 | 0 | 95.2 | 6 | 75.7 | 632 | 59.8 | 90 | 52.8 | 107 | 15.6 | 666 | 42.5 | 32 | 28.4 |
| 12 | 1 | 76.7 | 0 | 95.2 | 9 | 78.8 | 491 | 70.2 | 93 | 60.6 | 163 | 24.5 | 693 | 59.2 | 32 | 38.1 |
| 11 | 1 | 79.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 9 | 81.9 | 379 | 78.2 | 83 | 67.6 | 195 | 35.1 | 532 | 72.0 | 22 | 44.8 |
| 10 | 0 | 79.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 7 | 84.4 | 255 | 83.6 | 103 | 76.2 | 197 | 45.8 | 381 | 81.2 | 27 | 53.0 |
| 9 | 0 | 79.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 5 | 86.1 | 202 | 87.9 | 50 | 80.4 | 210 | 57.2 | 252 | 87.2 | 23 | 60.1 |
| 8 | 0 | 79.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 4 | 87.5 | 147 | 91.0 | 43 | 83.9 | 171 | 66.5 | 166 | 91.2 | 36 | 71.0 |
| 7 | 0 | 79.1 | 0 | 95.2 | 5 | 89.2 | 102 | 93.1 | 36 | 87.0 | 153 | 74.8 | 91 | 93.4 | 26 | 79.0 |
| 6 | 1 | 81.4 | 0 | 95.2 | 6 | 91.3 | 64 | 94.5 | 43 | 90.6 | 120 | 81.3 | 43 | 94.5 | 14 | 83.2 |
| 5 | 1 | 83.7 | 0 | 95.2 | 4 | 92.7 | 44 | 95.4 | 40 | 93.9 | 98 | 86.7 | 25 | 95.1 | 9 | 86.0 |
| 4 | 0 | 83.7 | 0 | 95.2 | 2 | 93.4 | 25 | 95.9 | 15 | 95.2 | 57 | 89.8 | 12 | 95.4 | 11 | 89.3 |
| 3 | 0 | 83.7 | 0 | 95.2 | 4 | 94.8 | 7 | 96.1 | 15 | 96.4 | 42 | 92.1 | 3 | 95.4 | 1 | 89.6 |
| 2 | 1 | 86.0 | 0 | 95.2 | 0 | 94.8 | 6 | 96.2 | 13 | 97.5 | 19 | 93.1 | 0 | 95.4 | 1 | 89.9 |
| 1 | 0 | 86.0 | 0 | 95.2 | 1 | 95.1 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 97.5 | 11 | 93.7 | 0 | 95.4 | 0 | 89.9 |
| 0 | 0 | 86.0 | 0 | 95.2 | 1 | 95.5 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 97.5 | 3 | 93.9 | 0 | 95.4 | 0 | 89.9 |
| PR ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 86.0 | 0 | 95.2 | 0 | 95.5 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 97.5 | 0 | 93.9 | 0 | 95.4 | 0 | 89.9 |
| Present | 37 | 86.0 | 20 | 95.2 | 275 | 95.5 | 4554 | 96.2 | 1166 | 97.5 | 1726 | 93.9 | 3961 | 95.4 | 295 | 89.9 |
| Absent | 6 | 14.0 | 1 | 4.8 | 13 | 4.5 | 179 | 3.8 | 30 | 2.5 | 113 | 6.1 | 190 | 4.6 | 33 | 10.1 |
| Registered | 43 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 288 | 100 | 5146 | 100 | 1325 | 100 | 1924 | 100 | 4502 | 100 | 301 | 100 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects

| Mark ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Computing |  | Home Economics |  | Art |  | Geography |  | Biology |  | Business Studies |  | Chemistry |  | Environmental Studies |  | European Studies |  | Physical Education |  | Physics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \% \% | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \% * |
| 30 | 105 | 12.5 | 9 | 1.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 95 | 23.8 | 28 | 4.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 103 | 36.0 | 61 | 12.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 88 | 46.4 | 60 | 19.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 67 | 54.4 | 83 | 30.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 58 | 61.3 | 74 | 39.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 60 | 68.4 | 63 | 47.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 25 | 71.4 | 66 | 55.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 28 | 74.7 | 57 | 62.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | 35 | 78.9 | 50 | 68.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 24 | 81.7 | 42 | 73.8 | 40 | 5.9 | 23 | 11.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 13 | 83.3 | 41 | 78.9 | 55 | 14.1 | 24 | 22.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 11 | 84.6 | 25 | 82.0 | 83 | 26.4 | 20 | 32.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 11 | 85.9 | 23 | 84.8 | 74 | 37.4 | 17 | 40.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 11 | 87.2 | 19 | 87.2 | 71 | 47.9 | 27 | 53.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 17 | 89.2 | 14 | 88.9 | 63 | 57.3 | 11 | 59.2 | 213 | 15.2 | 18 | 5.2 | 82 | 11.2 | 126 | 9.4 | 13 | 10.4 | 41 | 11.9 | 481 | 13.9 |
| 14 | 4 | 89.7 | 14 | 90.7 | 51 | 64.8 | 9 | 63.6 | 407 | 44.3 | 54 | 20.9 | 281 | 49.4 | 212 | 25.3 | 24 | 29.6 | 32 | 21.2 | 1291 | 51.3 |
| 13 | 3 | 90.0 | 6 | 91.4 | 41 | 70.9 | 11 | 68.9 | 214 | 59.6 | 37 | 31.7 | 158 | 70.9 | 215 | 41.4 | 21 | 46.4 | 51 | 35.9 | 644 | 69.9 |
| 12 | 3 | 90.4 | 9 | 92.5 | 46 | 77.7 | 4 | 70.9 | 133 | 69.1 | 51 | 46.5 | 73 | 80.8 | 154 | 52.9 | 15 | 58.4 | 36 | 46.4 | 303 | 78.7 |
| 11 | 3 | 90.7 | 5 | 93.2 | 21 | 80.9 | 11 | 76.2 | 91 | 75.6 | 43 | 59.0 | 33 | 85.3 | 104 | 60.7 | 15 | 70.4 | 28 | 54.5 | 173 | 83.7 |
| 10 | 3 | 91.1 | 15 | 95.0 | 29 | 85.2 | 6 | 79.1 | 61 | 80.0 | 30 | 67.7 | 22 | 88.3 | 135 | 70.8 | 3 | 72.8 | 33 | 64.1 | 110 | 86.9 |
| 9 | 2 | 91.3 | 9 | 96.1 | 16 | 87.5 | 4 | 81.1 | 43 | 83.1 | 26 | 75.3 | 12 | 89.9 | 79 | 76.7 | 6 | 77.6 | 30 | 72.8 | 85 | 89.3 |
| 8 | 3 | 91.7 | 3 | 96.5 | 15 | 89.8 | 3 | 82.5 | 37 | 85.7 | 12 | 78.8 | 15 | 92.0 | 65 | 81.5 | 3 | 80.0 | 13 | 76.5 | 45 | 90.7 |
| 7 | 2 | 91.9 | 4 | 97.0 | 6 | 90.7 | 1 | 83.0 | 29 | 87.8 | 7 | 80.8 | 13 | 93.7 | 52 | 85.4 | 9 | 87.2 | 11 | 79.7 | 42 | 91.9 |
| 6 | 2 | 92.2 | 2 | 97.3 | 9 | 92.0 | 2 | 84.0 | 22 | 89.3 | 6 | 82.6 | 5 | 94.4 | 34 | 88.0 | 1 | 88.0 | 9 | 82.3 | 29 | 92.7 |
| 5 | 1 | 92.3 | 3 | 97.6 | 7 | 93.0 | 1 | 84.5 | 20 | 90.8 | 2 | 83.1 | 4 | 95.0 | 19 | 89.4 | 2 | 89.6 | 7 | 84.3 | 17 | 93.2 |
| 4 | 0 | 92.3 | 3 | 98.0 | 3 | 93.5 | 0 | 84.5 | 13 | 91.7 | 2 | 83.7 | 1 | 95.1 | 11 | 90.2 | 1 | 90.4 | 6 | 86.1 | 19 | 93.7 |
| 3 | 0 | 92.3 | 2 | 98.3 | 1 | 93.6 | 0 | 84.5 | 13 | 92.6 | 1 | 84.0 | 1 | 95.2 | 8 | 90.8 | 0 | 90.4 | 8 | 88.4 | 11 | 94.1 |
| 2 | 0 | 92.3 | 0 | 98.3 | 1 | 93.8 | 2 | 85.4 | 10 | 93.4 | 1 | 84.3 | 3 | 95.6 | 4 | 91.1 | 0 | 90.4 | 3 | 89.3 | 10 | 94.4 |
| 1 | 1 | 92.4 | 0 | 98.3 | 2 | 94.1 | 0 | 85.4 | 5 | 93.7 | 0 | 84.3 | 0 | 95.6 | 1 | 91.2 | 0 | 90.4 | 0 | 89.3 | 3 | 94.4 |
| 0 | 3 | 92.8 | 1 | 98.4 | 0 | 94.1 | 0 | 85.4 | 7 | 94.2 | 1 | 84.6 | 3 | 96.1 | 5 | 91.5 | 4 | 93.6 | 3 | 90.1 | 9 | 94.7 |
| $\mathrm{PR}^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 92.8 | 1 | 98.5 | 0 | 94.1 | 0 | 85.4 | 1 | 94.3 | 0 | 84.6 | 1 | 96.2 | 0 | 91.5 | 0 | 93.6 | 0 | 90.1 | 3 | 94.8 |
| $\mathrm{NP}^{\text {c }}$ | 61 | 100.0 | 12 | 100.0 | 40 | 100 | 30 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 53 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 113 | 100 | 8 | 100 | 34 | 100 | 180 | 100 |
| Total | 842 | 0.0 | 804 | 0.0 | 674 | 100 | 206 | 100 | 1399 | 100 | 344 | 100 | 735 | 100 | 1337 | 100 | 125 | 100 | 345 | 100 | 3455 | 100 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Textiles and Design (Part 2 of 3)

| Mark | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| \%* | 0 | 0.0 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 17.2 | 20.7 | 25.9 | 31.0 | 37.9 | 39.7 | 48.3 | 53.4 | 62.1 | 63.8 | 72.4 | 74.1 | 74.1 | 79.3 | 81.0 | 82.8 | 82.8 |  |
| Mark | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| N | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 58 |
| \%* | 82.8 | 86.2 | 86.2 | 86.2 | 89.7 | 89.7 | 93.1 | 93.1 | 93.1 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 94.8 | 100.0 | 58.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Design and Technology (Part 3 of 3)

| Mark | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| \%* | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 9.2 | 14.0 | 17.8 | 24.0 | 29.8 | 34.2 | 38.4 | 42.5 | 47.3 | 53.1 | 56.8 | 60.3 | 64.7 | 67.8 | 70.9 | 74.0 | 76.0 | 77.4 | 79.8 | 81.8 | 86.0 | 87.3 |
| Mark | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | PR | NP | Total |
| N | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 292 |
| \%* | 88.4 | 89.7 | 91.1 | 91.8 | 92.5 | 92.5 | 93.2 | 93.5 | 93.5 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.2 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 94.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 3.7 presents information on the outcome of the requests for revision of papers. Table 3.7 shows that out of the 609 requests for a revision of papers, 26 ( $1.7 \%$ ) had their grade revised upwards.

Table 3.7: May 2015 Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Upgrades (\%) | Upgrades (N) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 788 | 13 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Arabic | 43 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Art | 674 | 20 | 1 | 5.0 |
| Biology | 1399 | 40 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Business Studies | 344 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Chemistry | 735 | 24 | 2 | 8.3 |
| Classical Culture | 2 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Commerce | 4 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Computing | 842 | 12 | 1 | 8.3 |
| Design and Technology | 292 | 9 | 1 | 11.1 |
| Economics | 278 | 11 | 1 | 9.1 |
| Environmental Studies | 1337 | 9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| English Language | 4733 | 94 | 1 | 1.1 |
| English Literature | 2614 | 35 | 0 | 0.0 |
| European Studies | 125 | 3 | 3 | 100.0 |
| French | 1196 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 |
| Geography | 206 | 0 | 0 | - |
| German | 288 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Greek | 1 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Mathematics | 4375 | 117 | 5 | 4.3 |
| History | 205 | 10 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Home Economics | 804 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Russian | 21 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Social Studies | 1230 | 19 | 2 | 10.5 |
| Graphical Communication | 495 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Italian | 1839 | 10 | 1 | 10.0 |
| Maltese | 4151 | 75 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Music | 12 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Physical Education | 345 | 10 | 2 | 20.0 |
| Physics | 3455 | 54 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3419 | 22 | 3 | 13.6 |
| Spanish | 328 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Textiles and Design | 58 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Total | 36638 | 609 | 1.7 | 26 |

Table 3.8 and Table 3.9 present the results of the candidates who requested access arrangements in 2015. The first table presents the results of the dyslexic candidates and the second presents the results of the other candidates. Table 3.8 shows that the largest numbers of registrations of the dyslexic candidates were for English Language (167), Mathematics (150), Maltese (151), Religious Knowledge (108) and Physics (102). This is expected given that these are the subjects with the largest numbers of candidates. However, considerable
number of candidates asked for access arrangements for dyslexia for Home Economics (45) and Art (51). Considering passes with Grades 1 to 5, in English, $21.0 \%$ of the candidates obtained a pass. In Maltese, the pass rate was higher as $29.1 \%$ of the candidates obtained passes with Grades 1 to 5 . If Grades 1 to 7 are considered, the situation is reversed as $62.3 \%$ and $58.3 \%$ of dyslexic candidates passed the SEC examination of English Language and Maltese respectively. Notably, $80.4 \%$ of the 51 dyslexic candidates registering for the Art assessment obtained Grades 1 to 5 .

Table 3.9 shows that the other candidates who requested access arrangements applied for both Paper IIA and IIB. Trends in registrations are similar to those in Table 3.8. The candidates obtained a range of grades in the different subjects. When grades 1 to 7 are considered, $64.9 \%$ and $59.7 \%$ of these candidates obtained passes in English Language and Maltese respectively. Interestingly, $76.7 \%$ of the 30 candidates applying for SEC Chemistry obtained Grades 1 to 5.

Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates

| SUBJJCT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total | SUBJJCT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Graphical Communication | IIA | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 14 | 24 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Art | IIA | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 24 | 51 | Greek | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 10 | 30 | History | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 20 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | Home Economics | IIA | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 14 | 45 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 31 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | Italian | IIA | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 22 | 69 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 8 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 47 |  |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Maltese | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 24 | 151 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 9 | 17 | 31 | 13 | 53 | 4 | 127 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Mathematics | IIA | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 22 | 150 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 8 | 25 | 26 | 59 | 10 | 128 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | Music | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 6 | 15 | Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Physics | IIA | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 29 | 102 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 73 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 8 |  |  | 12 | 0 | 31 | 167 | Religious Knowledge | IIA | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 |  |  | 9 | 0 | 27 | 108 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 14 | 33 | 36 | 49 | 2 | 136 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 81 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 13 | 55 | Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 42 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 7 | 33 | Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 4 | 27 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 26 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 23 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | Spanish | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 |  |
| French | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Access Arrangements

| SUBJJCT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 15 | 27 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Art | IIA | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 7 |  |  | 11 | 0 | 37 | 69 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 9 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 |  |  | 13 | 0 | 44 | 103 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 59 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 24 | 30 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Classical Culture \&Civilization | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 0 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 29 | 49 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 20 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |  | 11 | 0 | 18 | 51 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 33 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 5 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 32 |  |  | 27 | 0 | 123 | 365 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 98 | 3 | 242 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 3 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 13 |  |  | 14 | 0 | 62 | 152 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 9 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 90 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 8 | 0 | 27 | 70 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 43 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 7 | 9 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |
| French | IIA | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 21 | 38 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |  |


| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Graphical Communication | IIA | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 18 | 32 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 |  |
| Greek | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| History | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 10 | 21 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 |  |
| Home Economics | IIA | 0 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 36 | 97 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 13 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 61 |  |
| Italian | IIA | 1 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 37 | 119 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 15 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 82 |  |
| Maltese | IIA | 2 | 13 | 9 | 25 | 18 |  |  | 16 | 0 | 83 | 340 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 26 | 44 | 38 | 28 | 116 | 5 | 257 |  |
| Mathematics | IIA | 12 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 17 |  |  | 9 | 1 | 74 | 337 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 8 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 122 | 7 | 263 |  |
| Music | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |  |
| Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 |  |  | 8 | 1 | 19 | 32 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 |  |
| Physics | IIA | 4 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 12 |  |  | 15 | 0 | 79 | 233 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 12 | 31 | 36 | 18 | 56 | 1 | 154 |  |
| Religious Knowledge | IIA | 1 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 18 |  |  | 18 | 1 | 82 | 247 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 39 | 49 | 27 | 39 | 5 | 165 |  |
| Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 7 | 47 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 40 |  |
| Spanish | IIA | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 |  |
| Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 |  |

## 4. REGISTRATIONS SEPTEMBER 2015

As explained in Section 1.2, for the September session candidates could only register for Paper IIB in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics and only if they had been absent or obtained Grades 6, 7 or U in those subjects in the May session. Furthermore, candidates could only register for Paper IIB in one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

In September 2015, there were 1,834 candidates ( 831 males and 1,003 females). In total, $31.2 \%$ of the candidates ( $30.5 \%$ of the male candidates and $31.8 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the supplementary session.

Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1999 | 584 | 646 | 1230 |
| 1998 | 140 | 158 | 298 |
| 1997 | 46 | 67 | 113 |
| 1996 | 13 | 25 | 38 |
| 1995 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Pre-1995 | 41 | 94 | 135 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 4}$ |

* By Year of Birth

Table 4.2 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, from those who were eligible to apply did in fact register for the different subjects in September 2015.

Table 4.2: September Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Eligible to apply | Applied in September |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males | Females | Total | Percent from eligible |
| Biology* | 533 | 19 | 114 | 133 | 25.0 |
| Chemistry* | 182 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3.3 |
| English <br> Language | 1758 | 438 | 479 | 917 | 52.2 |
| Maltese | 1361 | 386 | 246 | 632 | 46.4 |
| Mathematics | 2024 | 481 | 664 | 1145 | 56.6 |
| Physics* | 1228 | 238 | 221 | 459 | 37.4 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects. This calculated percentage only shows the number of candidates who obtained Grades 6, 7 and $U$ in the subject, and not in all three.

Table 4.2 shows that more than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language and Mathematics. For Maltese, this percentage is smaller. In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics in the September session.

Table 4.3 provides information on the number of registrations for the September session by subject, for males and females from the different educational sectors. Candidates were more likely to be from state schools ( 1,725 candidates), as expected given the higher population of candidates in state schools. A relatively large number of candidates were from church schools ( 601 candidates) and private candidates ( 362 candidates).

Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

|  |  | Biology | Chemistry | English Language | Maltese | Mathematics | Physics |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | Males | 2 | 0 | 227 | 239 | 279 | 142 |
|  | Females | 10 | 0 | 228 | 156 | 306 | 136 |
| Church Schools | Males | 8 | 0 | 68 | 63 | 71 | 45 |
|  | Females | 58 | 0 | 81 | 36 | 144 | 27 |
| Independent Schools | Males | 6 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 37 | 10 |
|  | Females | 11 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | Males | 2 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 13 |
|  | Females | 16 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 52 | 17 |
| Private Candidates | Males | 0 | 0 | 56 | 18 | 40 | 9 |
|  | Females | 13 | 2 | 105 | 23 | 79 | 17 |
| Gozo Schools | Males | 1 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 18 |
|  | Females | 6 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 40 | 20 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | Males | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
|  | Females | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 0 |

Table 4.4 shows that in the September session, the registrations of the 1999 cohort followed the same trends as for the overall registrations. Both Table 4.4 and Table 4.2 show that female candidates were more likely to sit for September session in Mathematics or one of the sciences (except for Physics in the case of the 1999 Cohort) while the number of male candidates for Maltese and English Language in September exceeds the number of female candidates (except for English Language in the case of all candidates).

Table 4.4: September Registration of the 1999 Cohort

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 14 | 77 | 91 |
| Chemistry | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| English Language | 300 | 297 | 597 |
| Maltese | 316 | 195 | 511 |
| Mathematics | 367 | 480 | 847 |
| Physics | 192 | 174 | 366 |

Table 4.5 below shows the numbers of requests for revision of papers in relation to the number of registrations in September for the different subjects. In September, the percentage of requests for revision of papers was $3.2 \%$. Proportionally, this percentage was higher than the percentage of requests for a revision of papers in May (1.7\%). It is important to note that passes in the September session are the students' final opportunity to obtain passes in the core subjects which are required for admission into sixth form in the current year. Data relating to the outcome of these requests are reported on in the following section.

Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 133 | 2 | 1.5 |
| Chemistry | 6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| English Language | 917 | 23 | 2.5 |
| Maltese | 632 | 17 | 2.7 |
| Mathematics | 1145 | 53 | 4.6 |
| Physics | 459 | 11 | 2.4 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 2 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ |

## 5. RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2015

Table 5.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects in the September session. The overall results are followed by their breakdown by gender for the different subjects. The percentages of candidates who obtained Grades 4 to 7 varied considerably in the different subjects and no consistent patterns were observed.

Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 20 | 22 | 27 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 133 |
| \% | 15.0 | 16.5 | 20.3 | 8.3 | 38.3 | 1.5 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 19 |
| Females | 17 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 45 | 2 | 114 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| \% | 0.0 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 33.3 | 16.7 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| English Language | 50 | 272 | 270 | 157 | 166 | 2 | 917 |
| \% | 5.5 | 29.7 | 29.4 | 17.1 | 18.1 | 0.2 | 100 |
| Males | 24 | 122 | 130 | 81 | 80 | 1 | 438 |
| Females | 26 | 150 | 140 | 76 | 86 | 1 | 479 |
| Maltese | 11 | 161 | 149 | 72 | 236 | 3 | 632 |
| \% | 1.7 | 25.5 | 23.6 | 11.4 | 37.3 | 0.5 | 100 |
| Males | 6 | 93 | 89 | 41 | 157 | 0 | 386 |
| Females | 5 | 68 | 60 | 31 | 79 | 3 | 246 |
| Mathematics | 26 | 219 | 340 | 245 | 250 | 65 | 1145 |
| \% | 2.3 | 19.1 | 29.7 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 5.7 | 100 |
| Males | 10 | 88 | 143 | 104 | 108 | 28 | 481 |
| Females | 16 | 131 | 197 | 141 | 142 | 37 | 664 |
| Physics | 4 | 78 | 197 | 70 | 107 | 3 | 459 |
| \% | 0.9 | 17.0 | 42.9 | 15.3 | 23.3 | 0.7 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 43 | 103 | 37 | 54 | 0 | 238 |
| Females | 3 | 35 | 94 | 33 | 53 | 3 | 221 |
| Total | 111 | 754 | 983 | 556 | 812 | 76 | 3292 |
| \% | 3.4 | 22.9 | 29.9 | 16.9 | 24.7 | 2.3 | 100 |

Table 5.2 presents the September results by subject of the 1999 cohort. Once again the overall results are followed by a breakdown by gender. The observations made for the total cohort are replicated here. Overall, more candidates from the 1999 cohort obtained Grades 4 and 5.

Table 5.2: September Results of the 1999 Cohort

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 17 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 91 |
| \% | 18.7 | 15.4 | 19.8 | 11.0 | 33.0 | 2.2 | 100 |
| Males | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 |
| Females | 15 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 77 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| \% | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| English Language | 37 | 197 | 161 | 95 | 106 | 1 | 597 |
| \% | 6.2 | 33.0 | 27.0 | 15.9 | 17.8 | 0.2 | 100 |
| Males | 18 | 91 | 77 | 56 | 58 | 0 | 300 |
| Females | 19 | 106 | 84 | 39 | 48 | 1 | 297 |
| Maltese | 10 | 135 | 125 | 55 | 184 | 2 | 511 |
| \% | 2.0 | 26.4 | 24.5 | 10.8 | 36.0 | 0.4 | 100 |
| Males | 5 | 81 | 74 | 30 | 126 | 0 | 316 |
| Females | 5 | 54 | 51 | 25 | 58 | 2 | 195 |
| Mathematics | 26 | 178 | 238 | 174 | 193 | 38 | 847 |
| \% | 3.1 | 21.0 | 28.1 | 20.5 | 22.8 | 4.5 | 100 |
| Males | 10 | 73 | 103 | 79 | 86 | 16 | 367 |
| Females | 16 | 105 | 135 | 95 | 107 | 22 | 480 |
| Physics | 4 | 64 | 150 | 59 | 87 | 2 | 366 |
| \% | 1.1 | 17.5 | 41.0 | 16.1 | 23.8 | 0.5 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 34 | 82 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 192 |
| Females | 3 | 30 | 68 | 29 | 42 | 2 | 174 |
| Total | 94 | 589 | 692 | 393 | 601 | 45 | 2414 |
| \% | 3.9 | 24.4 | 28.7 | 16.3 | 24.9 | 1.9 | 100 |

Table 5.3 presents the September results in the different subjects for males and females in the different educational sectors. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from the different sectors performed in particular subjects during the supplementary session. Since state school candidates make up the majority of SEC candidates, most candidates for the September 2015 session also originated from state schools. However, Chemistry and Biology were noticeable exceptions.

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB

|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| BIOLOGY | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 45 | 2 | 114 | 133 |
| State Schools | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 12 |
| Church Schools | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 58 | 66 |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 17 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 18 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| CHEMISTY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| State Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Church Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 24 | 122 | 130 | 81 | 80 | 1 | 438 | 26 | 150 | 140 | 76 | 86 | 1 | 479 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 11 | 60 | 67 | 40 | 49 | 0 | 227 | 16 | 76 | 52 | 36 | 48 | 0 | 228 |  |
| Church Schools | 7 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 68 | 5 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 81 |  |
| Independent Schools | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 48 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 3 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 21 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 105 | 161 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 47 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 36 |

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB (Part 2 of 2)

|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MALTESE | 6 | 93 | 89 | 41 | 157 | 0 | 386 | 5 | 68 | 60 | 31 | 79 | 3 | 246 | 632 |
| State Schools | 5 | 58 | 50 | 23 | 103 | 0 | 239 | 5 | 40 | 41 | 18 | 50 | 2 | 156 | 395 |
| Church Schools | 1 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 99 |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 43 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 19 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 41 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 30 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | 5 |


| MATHEMATICS | 10 | 88 | 143 | 104 | 108 | 28 | 481 | 16 | 131 | 197 | 141 | 142 | 37 | 664 | 1145 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 6 | 43 | 79 | 63 | 74 | 14 | 279 | 2 | 58 | 73 | 64 | 88 | 21 | 306 |  |
| Church Schools | 2 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 585 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independent Schools | 2 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 71 | 9 | 34 | 47 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 144 | 215 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 26 |  | 0 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 28 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 52 | 78 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 79 | 119 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 19 |


| PHYSICS | 1 | 43 | 103 | 37 | 54 | 0 | 238 | 3 | 35 | 94 | 33 | 53 | 3 | 221 | 459 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 1 | 24 | 62 | 16 | 39 | 0 | 142 | 2 | 18 | 50 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 136 |  |
| Church Schools | 0 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 27 |  |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 30 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 26 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 38 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 5.4 provides information on the outcome of the September requests for revision of papers. There were three upgrades out of a total of 106 requests. All of the three upgrades were in Mathematics, which was also the subject with the highest percentage of requests from registrations.

Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage <br> Requests | Upgraded |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 133 | 2 | 1.5 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 6 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| English Language | 917 | 23 | 2.5 | 0 |
| Maltese | 632 | 17 | 2.7 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 1145 | 53 | 4.6 | 3 |
| Physics | 459 | 11 | 2.4 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 2 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |

Table 5.5 brings together information from the May and September examination sessions. In this table it is possible to observe how many of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in May registered for the limited range of examinations in September. It is also possible to identify the grades obtained in the September session. Table 5.6 shows the same information but for the 1999 cohort.

Table 5.5 shows that when considering the four large entry subjects, in English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics more than $45 \%$ of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who had obtained Grades 6, 7, U or were absent in May) applied for the supplementary examinations in the September session. Overall percentages of eligible applicants are highest for students who obtained Grade $6(67.6 \%)$, lower for those who obtained Grade $7(54.9 \%)$ and even lower for those who obtained Grade $\mathrm{U}(39.5 \%)$ or were absent $(6.2 \%)$. Patterns are repeated for the 1999 cohort, however, percentages are higher except for Biology and Chemistry. 16-year-olds who did not obtain Grades 1-5 were more likely to register for the September session. This is shown in Figure 5.i.


Figure 5.i: Percentage of Eligible Candidates Registering for the September Session, by
Subject

The number of candidates who managed to upgrade their grades in the supplementary session varied in the different subjects. The percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session who managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5 in descending order were the following: English Language (35.1\%), Chemistry (33.3\%), Biology (31.8\%), Maltese ( $27.3 \%$ ), Mathematics ( $21.4 \%$ ) and Physics ( $17.9 \%$ ). Like those for registrations, these percentages were higher for the 1999 cohort: Chemistry (50\%), English Language (39.2\%), Biology (34.1\%), Maltese (28.4\%), Mathematics (24.1\%) and Physics (18.6\%). This is shown in Figure 5.ii.


Figure 5.ii: Percentage of Candidates from September Applicants obtaining Grades 4 and 5, by Subject

Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2015

| Grade in <br> May 2015 | Number of <br> Candidates | Applied in <br> September <br> 2015 | Percentage <br> from Eligible | Grade in September 2015 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BIOLOGY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^3]Table 5.6: Review of Grades: May - September 2015 (1999 Cohort)

| Grade in <br> May 2015 | Number of Candidates | Applied in September 2015 | Percentage from Eligible | Grade in September 2015 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent |
| BIOLOGY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 44 | 16 | 36.4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 28 | 7 | 25.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| U | 282 | 66 | 23.4 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 28 | 0 |
| Abs | 8 | 2 | 25.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | 362 | 91 | 25.1 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 2 |
| CHEMISTRY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 15 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U | 125 | 2 | 1.6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Abs | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 146 | 2 | 1.4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 250 | 176 | 70.4 | 6 | 79 | 67 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| 7 | 219 | 130 | 59.4 | 0 | 15 | 56 | 44 | 15 | 0 |
| U | 512 | 291 | 56.8 | 31 | 103 | 38 | 36 | 82 | 1 |
| Abs | 24 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1005 | 597 | 59.4 | 37 | 197 | 161 | 95 | 106 | 1 |
| MALTESE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 219 | 157 | 71.7 | 4 | 64 | 50 | 17 | 22 | 0 |
| 7 | 104 | 61 | 58.7 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 1 |
| U | 625 | 288 | 46.1 | 6 | 46 | 62 | 30 | 143 | 1 |
| Abs | 38 | 4 | 10.5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 986 | 510 | 51.7 | 10 | 135 | 125 | 55 | 183 | $2 * *$ |
| MATHEMATICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 347 | 300 | 86.5 | 18 | 137 | 118 | 19 | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 278 | 204 | 73.4 | 0 | 14 | 83 | 77 | 20 | 10 |
| U | 624 | 333 | 53.4 | 8 | 26 | 37 | 77 | 168 | 17 |
| Abs | 68 | 9 | 13.2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Total | 1317 | 846 | 64.2 | 26 | 178 | 238 | 174 | 193 | 37** |
| PHYSICS* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 258 | 154 | 59.7 | 3 | 32 | 90 | 22 | 7 | 0 |
| 7 | 133 | 51 | 38.3 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 0 |
| U | 473 | 160 | 33.8 | 1 | 29 | 41 | 25 | 63 | 1 |
| Abs | 31 | 1 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 895 | 366 | 40.9 | 4 | 64 | 150 | 59 | 87 | 2 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 1122 | 803 | 71.6 | 40 | 316 | 327 | 74 | 40 | 6 |
| 7 | 777 | 453 | 58.3 | 1 | 55 | 172 | 144 | 70 | 11 |
| U | 2641 | 1140 | 43.2 | 53 | 215 | 193 | 174 | 485 | 20 |
| Abs | 171 | 16 | 9.4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Total | 4711 | 2412 | 51.2 | 94 | 589 | 692 | 393 | 600 | 44 |

[^4]
## 6. PASSES IN 2015

Table 6.1 below shows how many candidates passed in the different SEC subjects in 2015, when considering overall passes (Grades 1-7) as well as passes that qualify candidates for further studies (Grades 1-5). Note that this table takes into consideration the results for both May and September sessions.

Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2015

| Subject | Registrations | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grades } \\ 1-7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { Passes } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grades } \\ 1-5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { Passes } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 788 | 507 | 64.3 | 466 | 59.1 |
| Arabic | 43 | 30 | 69.8 | 26 | 60.5 |
| Art | 674 | 546 | 81.0 | 492 | 73.0 |
| Biology | 1399 | 1068 | 76.3 | 908 | 64.9 |
| Business Studies | 344 | 245 | 71.2 | 205 | 59.6 |
| Chemistry | 735 | 582 | 79.2 | 555 | 75.5 |
| Classical Culture | 2 | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 |
| Commerce | 4 | 4 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 |
| Computing | 842 | 756 | 89.8 | 673 | 79.9 |
| Design and Technology | 292 | 203 | 69.5 | 147 | 50.3 |
| Economics | 278 | 225 | 80.9 | 203 | 73.0 |
| English Language | 4733 | 4574 | 96.6 | 3297 | 69.7 |
| English Literature | 2614 | 2107 | 80.6 | 1841 | 70.4 |
| Environmental Studies | 1337 | 969 | 72.5 | 836 | 62.5 |
| European Studies | 125 | 106 | 84.8 | 91 | 72.8 |
| French | 1196 | 1067 | 89.2 | 953 | 79.7 |
| Geography | 206 | 178 | 86.4 | 167 | 81.1 |
| German | 288 | 235 | 81.6 | 196 | 68.1 |
| Graphical Communication | 495 | 402 | 81.2 | 363 | 73.3 |
| Greek | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| History | 205 | 130 | 63.4 | 111 | 54.1 |
| Home Economics | 804 | 709 | 88.2 | 586 | 72.9 |
| Italian | 1839 | 1581 | 86.0 | 1327 | 72.2 |
| Maltese | 4151 | 3620 | 87.2 | 2962 | 71.4 |
| Mathematics | 4375 | 4125 | 94.3 | 2596 | 59.3 |
| Music | 12 | 9 | 75.0 | 9 | 75.0 |
| Physical Education | 345 | 260 | 75.4 | 237 | 68.7 |
| Physics | 3455 | 3125 | 90.4 | 2309 | 66.8 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3419 | 2850 | 83.4 | 2324 | 68.0 |
| Russian | 21 | 20 | 95.2 | 20 | 95.2 |
| Social Studies | 1230 | 778 | 63.3 | 670 | 54.5 |
| Spanish | 328 | 260 | 79.3 | 221 | 67.4 |
| Textiles and Design | 58 | 45 | 77.6 | 37 | 63.8 |

When overall passes (Grades 1 to 7 ) are considered, the mean pass rate was $85.5 \%$. Table 6.1 shows that when overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the pass rate was:

| Pass Rate | Subjects |
| :---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{9 0 - 1 0 0 \%}$ | Commerce, Computing, English Language, Mathematics, Physics, Russian, <br> and Greek (1 candidate). |
| $\mathbf{8 0 - 8 9 \%}$ | Art Economics, English Literature, European Studies, French, Geography, <br> German, Graphical Communication, Home Economics, Italian, Maltese, <br> and Religious Knowledge. |
| $\mathbf{7 0 - 7 9 \%}$ | Arabic, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, Design and Technology, <br> Environmental Studies, Music, Physical Education, Spanish, and Textiles <br> and Design. |
| $\mathbf{6 0 - 6 9 \%}$ | Accounting, History, and Social Studies. |

When passes Grades 1 to 5 are considered, the mean pass rate was $67.8 \%$. When passes with Grades 1-5 are considered, the pass rate was:

| Pass Rate | Subjects |
| :---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{9 0 - 1 0 0 \%}$ | Commerce, Greek, and Russian. |
| $\mathbf{8 0 - 8 9 \%}$ | Computing, French, and Geography. |
| $\mathbf{7 0 - 7 9 \%}$ | Art, Chemistry, Economics, English Language, English Literature, <br> European Studies, Graphical Communication, Home Economics, Italian, <br> Maltese, and Music. |
| $\mathbf{6 0 - 6 9 \%}$ | Arabic, Biology, Business Studies, Environmental Studies, German, <br> Physical Education, Physics, Religious Knowledge, Spanish, and Textiles <br> and Design. |
| $\mathbf{5 0 - 5 9 \%}$ | Accounting, Classical Culture, Design and Technology, History, <br> Mathematics, and Social Studies. |

Table 6.2 and Figure 6.i show the number of subjects with pass rates falling between each category.

Table 6.2: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category

|  |  | Pass Rate |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number <br> of Subjects | Grades 1-7 | 100-90 | $89-80$ | $79-70$ | $69-60$ | $59-50$ | $<50$ |
|  | Grades 1-5 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 |



Figure 6.i: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling between each category
Table 6.3 presents information on the passes in the different SEC subjects of the candidates who turned sixteen in 2015. This table shows the percentage passes in relation to the number of 16 -year-old candidates who sat for the examination in this year as well as the percentage passes in relation to the age cohort. Therefore, by means of this table it is possible to see what proportion of 16 year-olds finish with certification in the different subjects at the end of compulsory schooling.

Table 6.3: SEC Passes 2015 of the 1999 Cohort

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \% Passes | \% Passes of <br> Total Cohort* |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 533 | 392 | 9.1 | 360 |
| Arabic | 17 | 12 | 0.3 | 9 |
| Art | 568 | 467 | 10.8 | 425 |
| Biology | 1176 | 945 | 21.9 | 845 |
| Business Studies | 300 | 226 | 5.2 | 193 |
| Chemistry | 678 | 552 | 12.8 | 533 |
| Classical Culture | 4 | 1 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Commerce | 754 | 695 | 0.1 | 4 |
| Computing | 277 | 191 | 4.4 | 632 |
| Design and Technology | 252 | 216 | 5.0 | 140 |
| Economics | 3627 | 3581 | 83.1 | 195 |
| English Language | 2428 | 1999 | 46.4 | 1761 |
| English Literature | 1260 | 936 | 21.7 | 818 |
| Environmental Studies | 109 | 96 | 2.2 | 85 |
| European Studies | 1132 | 1021 | 23.7 | 919 |
| French | 176 | 156 | 3.6 | 150 |
| Geography | 265 | 219 | 5.1 | 186 |
| German | 462 | 384 | 8.9 | 350 |
| Graphical Communication | 172 | 115 | 2.7 | 102 |
| History | 719 | 637 | 14.8 | 543 |
| Home Economics | 1648 | 1437 | 33.4 | 1220 |
| Italian | 3513 | 3175 | 73.7 | 2672 |
| Maltese | 3526 | 3450 | 80.1 | 2413 |
| Mathematics | 9 | 8 | 0.2 | 8 |
| Music | 299 | 234 | 5.4 | 215 |
| Physical Education | 3000 | 2773 | 64.4 | 2173 |
| Physics | 3128 | 2674 | 62.1 | 2214 |
| Religious Knowledge | 15 | 14 | 0.3 | 14 |
| Russian | 1119 | 724 | 16.8 | 631 |
| Social Studies | 246 | 196 | 4.5 | 162 |
| Spanish | 54 | 43 | 1.0 | 35 |
| Textiles and Design | 143 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2 |  |  |

* Total Cohort: Births in 1999, i.e. 4308 (NSO, 2002)

This table shows that more than half of the 16 -year-olds were awarded certification with Grades 1 to 7 in the following basic subjects: English Language (83.1\%), Maltese (73.7\%), Mathematics (80.1\%), Physics (64.4\%), and Religious Knowledge (62.1\%). More than half of 16 -year-olds were awarded certification with Grades 1-5 in the following subjects: English Language ( $66.3 \%$ ), Maltese ( $62.0 \%$ ), Mathematics (56.0\%), Physics (50.4\%), and Religious Knowledge ( $51.4 \%$ ). The proportions for the other subjects varied for a number of factors, including the subject options chosen by the candidates at school.

Table 6.4 below provides information on the number of subject passes obtained by the 1999 cohort after the September session. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7,
which are overall passes, and Grades 1 to 5 , which are the required passes for entry into sixth form.

Table 6.4: Number of Passes of the 1999 Cohort after the September Session

| Number <br> of <br> Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  |  | Males | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.1 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 33 | 18 | 51 | 1.5 | 32 | 17 | 49 | 1.5 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 127 | 204 | 331 | 10.5 | 117 | 186 | 303 | 9.7 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 227 | 417 | 644 | 28.0 | 172 | 361 | 533 | 24.2 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 296 | 294 | 590 | 44.1 | 239 | 266 | 505 | 37.9 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 230 | 225 | 455 | 56.4 | 186 | 172 | 358 | 47.7 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 194 | 170 | 364 | 66.3 | 156 | 111 | 267 | 54.9 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 142 | 109 | 251 | 73.2 | 124 | 95 | 219 | 60.9 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 122 | 90 | 212 | 78.9 | 107 | 92 | 199 | 66.3 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 92 | 73 | 165 | 83.4 | 79 | 88 | 167 | 70.8 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 84 | 84 | 168 | 88.0 | 99 | 90 | 189 | 76.0 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 91 | 56 | 147 | 92.0 | 107 | 114 | 221 | 82.0 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 100 | 62 | 162 | 96.4 | 161 | 120 | 281 | 89.6 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 71 | 62 | 133 | 100.0 | 230 | 152 | 382 | 100.0 |

Table 6.4 shows that both for passes with Grades 1 to 7 and Grades 1 to 5 , passes in ten subjects was the most common category. However, while this is true for female candidates, passes in nine subjects was the most common category when considering male candidates. Overall, $37.6 \%$ of the 1999 cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=3,678$ ) who sat for SEC examinations in May 2015 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7. Moreover, $32.4 \%$ of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5 . These values increased by $1.1 \%$ and $1.2 \%$ respectively after the September 2015 session. On the other hand, $14.2 \%$ of 1999 candidates obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7). This value decreased by $1.9 \%$ after the September 2015 session.

Tables 6.5 and 6.6 below present the results of the analysis carried out in order to identify the proportion of the 1999 cohort who obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI for further study in the 2015 May and September sessions. Data for the 1999 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17 -year-olds candidates obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2015. Possibly, these students had finished secondary school the year before, or had repeated a year or for some other reason were still in Form V during 20142015.

Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2015

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1998 | 12 | 10 | 22 |
| 1999 | 851 | 946 | 1797 |

*The Three Basic Subjects: English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics. One Science from the following: Biology, Chemistry or Physics.
Another Two Subjects.

The data in Table 6.5 shows that in the May 2015 SEC session, $41.7 \%$ of the children born in 1999 ( $\mathrm{N}=4,308$ ) obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $39.0 \%$ of males born in 1999 ( $\mathrm{N}=2,183$ ) and $44.5 \%$ of females born in $1999(\mathrm{~N}=2,125)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

Table 6.6: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2015

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1998 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 1999 | 82 | 119 | 201 |

The data in Table 6.6 determines that in the September 2015 SEC session, 4.7\% of children born in 1999, obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, 3.8\% of males born in 1999 and $5.6 \%$ of females born in 1999 obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies by means of the supplementary session.

Table 6.7 below presents the overall results of the analysis carried out in order to find out what proportion of the 1999 cohort who turned sixteen in 2015 obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2015. Data for the 1998 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17-year-olds obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in the same year.

Table 6.7: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2015

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1998 | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| 1999 | 933 | 1065 | 1998 |

The data in Table 6.7 show that in 2015, 46.4\% of infants born in 1999 obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $42.7 \%$ of males born in 1999 and $50.1 \%$ of females born in 1999 obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

## 7. GENERAL STATISTICS

The section brings together some of the salient observations made in this statistical report and compares them to those in statistical reports for the previous years. This makes it possible for one to observe possible trends along the years.

Table 7.1 shows the numbers of candidates registering for SEC examinations from 1994 to present. This same information is plotted in Figure 7.i.

Table 7.1: Registrations 1994-2015

| Year | Total | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | 5278 | 2440 | 2838 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 5803 | 2686 | 3117 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 6009 | 2733 | 3276 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 6835 | 3145 | 3690 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | 7303 | 3386 | 3917 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | 7754 | 3559 | 4195 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | 7962 | 3660 | 4302 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 7628 | 3568 | 4060 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 7978 | 3832 | 4146 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 7764 | 3584 | 4180 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 7861 | 3560 | 4301 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 8038 | 3664 | 4374 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 7983 | 3727 | 4256 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 7942 | 3617 | 4325 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 7879 | 3633 | 4246 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 7378 | 3424 | 3954 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 7792 | 3535 | 3957 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 7177 | 3342 | 3835 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 7295 | 3390 | 3905 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 6694 | 3181 | 3513 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 6599 | 3056 | 3543 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | 5878 | 2727 | 3151 |



Figure 7.i: Registrations 1994-2015
Figure 7.i shows that, in general, the total number of SEC registrations is decreasing. However, Figure 7.ii shows that the percentage of 16 -year-olds sitting for SEC examinations, although lower than that in 2014, is higher than that in 2013 and 2012. Moreover, the trend is for this percentage to increase, although it does so erratically. Additionally, this figure suggests that SEC has reached its original target of being appropriate for $80 \%$ of the population (marked).


Figure 7.ii: Percentage of children born sixteen years earlier applying for SEC, by year of examination

Similar to the number of registrations, the number of examiners for oral examinations has decreased after a relatively high number in 2009. However, the number of examiners whose services were required in 2015 is greater than that in the previous two years. This is shown in Figure 7.iii.


Figure 7.iii: Number of Examiners whose services were required for Oral Examinations by Year of Examination

This year there were 584 registrations for access arrangements. This is smaller than the record value in 2014 and similar to the number of such registrations in 2013. However, the number of registrations in 2013 was larger. When converted to a percentage from the total number of candidates, the amount of candidates registering for access arrangements throughout the years has been constantly increasing, as shown in Table 7.2 and Figure 7.iv.

Table 7.2: Candidates Registering for Access Arrangements by Year

| Year | Number of Candidates <br> Registering for Access <br> Arrangements | Total <br> Number of <br> Candidates | Percentage of <br> Candidates Requesting <br> Access Arrangements |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 122 | 7861 | 1.55 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 173 | 8038 | 2.15 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 222 | 7983 | 2.78 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 241 | 7942 | 3.03 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 247 | 7879 | 3.13 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 298 | 7378 | 4.04 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 350 | 7492 | 4.67 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 404 | 7177 | 5.63 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 496 | 7295 | 6.80 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 585 | 6694 | 8.74 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 621 | 6599 | 9.41 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | 584 | 5878 | 9.94 |



Figure 7.iv: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Access Arrangements, by Year of Examination

This year, there were $5,688(96.8 \%)$ of the May candidates and $1,710(93.2 \%)$ of the September candidates had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their result by SMS as well. This year, the percentage of September candidates registering to receive results by SMS is smaller than that in the previous year (Figure 7.v). It should be noted that each year a number of candidates contact the MATSEC Support Unit claiming that they were expecting to receive results by SMS but did not receive them. On further investigation, such cases are those of candidates who untick the option to receive results by SMS, probably due to either not reading or not understanding the text next to the checkbox.


Figure 7.v: Percentage of Students receiving Results by sms by year and session

The number of candidates applying for revision of papers following the May 2015 examination is the highest since 2004 even if the actual number of candidates registering for SEC examinations has decreased. The number of candidates applying for revision of papers following the September session follows a different, rather irregular, pattern (Figure 7.vi).


Figure 7.vi: Number of Candidates applying for Revision of Papers, by Year of Examination
Table 7.3 shows that the number of September registrations has been decreasing along with the number of May registrations. However, the percentage of candidates from the May session that apply for the September session, also represented in Figure 7.vii, has been quite stable in the previous years, averaging at $30.4 \%$. Figure 7.viii shows how the percentage of eligible candidates that apply to sit for the September session in non-science subjects has changed as from 2004. While the percentage of eligible candidates that apply for the September session in English Language and Mathematics can be seen to slowly and irregularly increase, the trend for registrations in Maltese is more random. It is also worth noting that, generally, less of the eligible candidates register for Maltese than they do for Mathematics and English Language.

Table 7.3: Registrations for the September session and Percentage registrations from the May Session, by Year of Examination
$\begin{array}{c|c|c|c}\text { Year of } \\ \text { Examination }\end{array}$ No of Candidates $^{\text {September }}$ May $\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { Candidates Applying for } \\ \text { (he September Session }\end{array}\right]$


Figure 7.vii: Percentage of Candidates Applying for the September Session


Figure 7.viii: Percentage of September Registrations from Eligible Candidates, by Year of Examination

In 2015, the pass rate of candidates stood at $85.5 \%$ when Grades 1 to 7 are considered and $67.8 \%$ when Grades 1 to 5 are considered. Figure 7.ix shows that these percentages have been fluctuating in a seemingly random manner across the years, with this year's percentage pass rates being the highest since 2004.


Figure 7.ix: Percentage Pass Rate of Candidates, by Year of Examination
Following the May and September 2015 session, $46.4 \%$ of 16 -year-olds ( $50.1 \%$ of females and $42.7 \%$ of males) had obtained the necessary entry requirements for Form VI. Table 7. Figure 7.x shows how these percentages have varied from 2004. Although these values are lower in 2015 when compared to 2014, there has been, in general, an increase in the percentage of 16 -year-olds who qualify for entry in Form VI. This increase has been more noticeable for male candidates resulting in an overall decrease in the gender gap (Figure 7.xi).

| Table 7.4: Percentage of the 1999 <br> Year of Cohort that is Eligible for Entry in Form VI <br> Examination | Percentage from Cohort Eligible for Entry in Form VI <br> Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 31.1 | 44.6 | 37.3 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 31.7 | 44.3 | 38 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 34.2 | 46.2 | 40 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 33.8 | 46.8 | 40.2 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 35.1 | 46.1 | 40.5 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 36.8 | 47.4 | 41.9 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 39.5 | 49.3 | 44.3 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 38.6 | 50.9 | 44.5 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 37.1 | 50.4 | 43.5 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 39 | 47.3 | 43 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 42.3 | 55.5 | 49 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | 42.7 | 50.1 | 46.4 |



Figure 7.x: Percentage from Cohort Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination and Gender


Figure 7.xi: Difference between the Percentage of Females Eligible for Sixth Form and the Percentage of Males Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination

## 8. CONCLUSION

This report has been produced with the intention of providing important and valid information about various aspects of the SEC examination of 2015. This is the fourteenth year that such a report has been produced by the MATSEC Support Unit, although in the past segments of the information provided in this document used to be produced in the annual newsletter. The emphasis so far has been on the presentation of information. Some analysis has been included where this was seen necessary in order to make sense of the data presented. However, the data in this document allows individuals and institutions to carry out particular analysis of interest to them. Furthermore, it is hoped that this document will be used to substantiate or reject certain perceptions about secondary education in Malta that are based on myths and anecdotal information.

Comments on this report and any recommendations on improving this or similar documents published by the MATSEC Support Unit are welcome. These are to be addressed to Mr. Gilbert John Zahra, Principal Assessment Research and Development Officer, MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta on Tel: 23403965 or email: gilbert.j.zahra@um.edu.mt.

## REFERENCES

Chetcuti, D. \& Griffiths, M. (2002). The implications for student self-esteem of ordinary differences in schools: the cases of Malta and England. British Educational Research Journal, 28(4), 529-549. DOI: 10.1080/014119202200000581 4

Gellel, A. M. \& Buchanan, M. T. (2011). The impact of cultural religious values upon preservice teachers' perceptions of their role as educators in Catholic religious schools. Journal of Beliefs \& Values: Studies in Religion \& Education, 32(3), 317-328

Grima, G. \& Ventura, F. (2006). Auditing a national system of examinations: issues of selectivity in the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination in Malta. International Studies in Sociology of Education, 16(3), 207-221. DOI: 10.1080/09620210601037753

MATSEC Support Unit (1992). SEC Examination from 1994: The New Format. Malta: MATSEC Support Unit.

National Statistics Office (2002). Children. Valletta: National Statistics Office.
Pace, O. P. et al. (1996). Achievements and failures. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.89-94). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

Sultana, R.G. (1998). Malta. In M. Bray, and L. Steward (eds.) Examination Systems in Small States: comparative perspectives on policies, models and operations. UK: Commonwealth Secretariat.

Sultana, R.G. (1999). The Secondary Education Certificate and Matriculation Examinations in Malta: A Case Study. Switzerland: UNESCO International Bureau of Education.

Ventura, F. (1996). Secondary education in Malta: Back to the future. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.165-180). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

Ventura, F. and Murphy, R. (1998). The impact of measures to promote equity in the secondary education certificate examinations in Malta: An evaluation. Mediterranean Journal of Educational Studies, 3(1), 47-73.

White, E. (1996). Science in the secondary schools. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.129-138). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

## APPENDIX A

Time Tables for the May 2015
and September 2015 Sessions

| UNIVERSITY OF MALTA <br> Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate Examinations Board May 2015 Session Timetable |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Advanced Matriculation |  | Intermediate Level |  | Secondary Education Certificate |  |
| Date | 9:00 a.m. | 4:00 p.m. | 9:00 a.m. | 4:00 pm. | 9:00 a.m. | 4:00 pm . |
| Fistivy 24 Apall | Whak:1 |  |  | SYuxama al Knowledse | Atracal Edicuion: | Deaign \& Tedrctogy 11 |
| Satarday 2 S Aoad | Waike II (Part in | Pamian USparinh (inly (3.00 pm) | Whak (Pat 18 | Sparat (Liml $/ 4.00 \mathrm{pm}$.) | Wuthematal | Watrematall |
| tendey 27 APal | anatic III |  | Theure ind Partormano | Anibe | Caphical Commuriction 1 | Gaptical Cormurication 1 |
| Tuesday za A Aall | Chematry 1 | Pamian It | Embormentad Soience | Panzian | Compter Shataa 1 | netan 1 |
| Wecheaday 23 Reprll | Cherratry 11 | Frechis IV | Cherriaty |  | Comptier Statay 11 | metan 11 |
| Thurnder 30 Apall | franchill | theme Econorital | Fench |  | Sparibal | Spariah ll |
| Satardar 2 Mmy | Englan 1 | theme Econoriall | Endat | Hane fooranica | Suapoun Knowedge 1 | Patpioa Keowledge 1 |
| Hendey 4 May | Ascoutinal | Errolatil | accouring. |  | -ann VCommeral | Antic llater UCommersal |
| Tuesday 5 Mmy | Accouting 1 | Englah il |  |  | tamary 1 | Englah Leratue 1 |
| Wednesiay 5 May | Aidogy 1 | Ergy Draufluiph Corm 1 |  | Eng Craw 8 Sriph Comm | twary 11 | Englah Lheratue 1 |
| Thunday 7 May | Aictogy 1 | Era Dramflitioh Cormill | avisgy |  | tome Ecerorical | Entarmertal Suriea 1 |
| Hisioy 8 Mey | Hiclogy 11 | natan 11 |  |  | tome Ecerroricall | Entormertal Shutas: |
| Satardar 9 Mmy | Praval | Hation III |  | nalan | Whase 1 | Matree II |
| Nentey 11 Mey | Pram: | Datan IV | Ptora |  | Carmin 1 | Acseutirg VAuress Surbal |
| fuesday 12 May | Casgastr 1 | Pricsagaty 1 |  | Whaik (Puat Il cooth) | Carmin 11 | Accourtrg Uhahen Sutial |
| Wechestay 13 May | Casgashy: | Prisagatry 11 | Cecrasasty | Pritasothy | Ohambryl | freech! |
| Thurndey 14 May | Uarketinal | Warkelina 1 | tarketing |  | Eransmal | fruectill |
| Fisay 15 Mmy | Casgrapty II | Freech ill | Papetajay |  | Onembery 11 | Eesmanica |
| Satarday 10 May | Matios 1, Applad Mathemita I | Matise 11 |  | Wulame | Snght Larguage 1 | Englat Lianguaze : |
| Nontey 18 Mey | Eesmarial, Aopled Matemata II | Watue ill | Afpled Nuthenata |  |  | Badegy 1 |
| fuesadey 19 May | Ecenmiall | Corpsitral, info Tech 1 | Etenmia | Compuinginfo Tech |  | Balogy |
| Wechesady 20 May | Helory 1 | Cornatrall, itfo Techil | Ptaval Edication |  | Cobauphy |  |
| Tharader 21 May | thetry: | German 1 |  | Camm |  |  |
| Fisivy 22 May | Hewryll | Prue Methemisal | foray | Pura Mutharata | Cagapatry |  |
| Satarday 3 May | Secolegy 1 | Prue Wuthensiall |  |  | Atraval | Prava: |
| Nontay 25 Mey | Aetigova Krouledge I | Sacialogy II | Daligosa Krewildige |  | Suropean Surtau VTerthe \& Deaign |  |
| Tuesday zet May | Aatloba Kroutedge 11 | Sociology 11 |  | Socoulogy | Siropean Suxtan Ifferibes 8 Design II | Sociul Smuteal |
| Wechestay 27 May | Spliniah 1 | German 1L, Greak I | Spaniah | Gerrmin (tal) (3.00 pm) | Mavic 1 Prant) | Social Suntea II |
| Thurader 2 za May | Spariah E, Latin 1 | Carmin it, Graek 11 |  | Grenk | Waic1 1 Pantil | Make 109at 13 |
| Fistay 29 May | Spariah ll, Lain 1 | Aar III |  |  | 20.11 | Makill |
| Satarday 30 May | Aal 1 | Aatll | at |  | 2t1 | Anl (oort.) |
| Following regiatration, candidates will be informed indlvidually about: - SEC Labering ComprehenuisnDidiuian (Croup Examinaberai) <br>  1Adranoad Maricaluian Oral Examiatiors |  |  |  <br> 5. Advanoad Maticatuion Helogy, Chembity and Phyaica Praticat |  |  |  |
| Oril Examinations: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Phyaical Education: <br>  <br>  Ftermeatate Maricutation activiea will be held as followa: $20,23,27,30 \mathrm{Mi}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE LEVEL

Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for the subjects outlined below to MATSEC by Friday $13^{\text {it }}$ March 2015.
Schools are cordially invited to present the marks of those candidates who applied for the SEC examination. Lists of candidates, where the assessment marks are to be filled, will be forwarded to each respective school in due time.

Private candidates are to present their coursework for the subjects outlined below to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo between Monday $2^{\text {nd }}$ March 2015 and Friday $13^{\text {14 }}$ March 2015, both days inclusive between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .

Art, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, Computer Studies, Design and Technology, Environmental Studies, European Studies, Geography, Home Economics, Physical Education, Physics and Textiles \& Design.

## INTERMEDIATE MATRICULATION LEVEL

Candidates sitting for Music are to present two copies of the composition (if chosen) to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Wednesday $29^{\boldsymbol{\omega}}$ April 2015 .
Heads of School are to send the schoolobased assessment marks for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge to MATSEC by Friday $13^{\Delta}$ March 2015.
All candidates sitting for Art, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowiedge are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Friday $13^{\text {º }}$ March 2015 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .

## ADVANCED MATRICULATION LEVEL

Candidates sitting for Music are to present two copies of the composition (if chosen) to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Wednesday 29 ${ }^{\text {n }}$ April 2015 .
Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics to MATSEC by Friday 13 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ March 2015

All candidates sitting for Art, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gezo by Friday $13^{\dagger}$ March 2015 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .
INTERMEDIATE MATRICULATION AND ADVANCED MATRICULATION LEVEL ART EXAMINATIONS

The starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by the $4^{\text {m }}$ April 2015 . Candidates are to present this work on Thursday $4^{\text {th }}$ June 2015 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.

All coursework submitted by private candidates will be assessed by the Board of Examiners for the subject. It is to be presented in a special folder obtainable from MATSEC. The MATSEC Board reserves the right to keep any of the works submitted by candidates.

## All candidates may be called for an interview regarding their coursework.

MATSEC WILL NOT MAKE ANY ARRANGEMENTS IN CASE OF CLASHES WITH EXAMINATIONS OF OTHER BOARDS.
COLLEGES/SCHOOLS ARE ADVISED TO TAKE NOTE OF EXAMINATION DATES BEFORE STAGING SCHOOL ACTIVITIES FOR CANDIDATES SITTING FOR MATSEC EXAMINATIONS ON THE PRESCRIBED DATES AS ALTERATIONS WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED.

## UNIVERSITY OF MALTA

Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate
Examinations Board
TIMETABLE - September 2015 Session

| Date | Secondary Education Certificate |  |  | Intermediate Matriculation |  | Advanced Matriculation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Friday } \\ \text { 28-Aug-2015 } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | Physical Education practical exam | p.m. | Biology, Chemistry, Physics practical exams | $\begin{gathered} \text { a.m. } \\ \text { or } p . m . ~ \end{gathered}$ |
| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Monday } \\ \text { 31-Aug-2015 } \end{array}$ | Biology, Chemistry, Physics | 09:00 | PI | Systems of Knowledge | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Tuesday } \\ \text { 01-Sep-2015 } \end{gathered}$ | English Language | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper I- All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| Wednesday 02-Sep-2015 | Maltese | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper II - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Thursday } \\ \text { 03-Sep-2015 } \end{gathered}$ | Mathematics | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper III - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  | (where applicable) |  |
| Friday04-Sep-2015 |  |  |  | Group I subjects | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Group III subjects | 16:00 |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Saturday } \\ \text { 5-Sep-2015 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | Group II subjects | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Group IV subjects | 16:00 |  |  |

Intermediate Matriculation level
Orals: 28, 29, 31 Aug - English; 1 Sep - French, German \& Italian; 2 Sep - Arabic, Maltese, Russian \& Spanish; 3 Sep - Theatre and Performance \& Music (Parts 1 \& 3)
By Monday 17 August 2015, all candidates sitting for Art are to present their coursework, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
The Art starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by Monday 10 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ August 2015. Candidates are to present this work on Monday $7^{\text {in }}$ September 2015 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo,
Advanced Matriculation level
Orals will be as follows: I Sep - Arabic, Maltese, Russian \& Spanish; 2 Sep - French, German \& Italian; 3, 4, 5 Sep - English; 3 Sep - Music
By Monday $17^{\text {it }}$ August 2015, all candidates sitting for Art are to present their coursework, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
The Art starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by Tuesday 21 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ July 2015. Candidates are to present this work on Monday $7^{\text {th }}$ September 2015 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
CANDIDATES REGISTERING FOR AN EXAMINATION FOR THE FIRST TIME WILL BE TREATED AS PRIVATE CANDIDATES. THERFORE ALL COURSEWORK/PROJECT WORK IS TO BE PRESENTED TO MATSEC OR THE EXAMINATIONS DEPT GOZO AS INDICATED ABOVE.

UNIVERSITY OF MALTA
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Il-Bord tal-Matrikola u tace-Certifikat t
Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate
Examinations Board

## Candidates registering for AM 20 Italian should note that:

Paper I (listening comprehension) and Paper II will take place on the $1^{\text {ts }}$ September.
Paper III and the oral (topic presentation and interactive conversation) will take place on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ September.
Paper IV will take place on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ September.

## Candidates registering for IM 14 German and IM 20 Italian should note that:

The Listening Comprehension will take place on the $1^{\text {st }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).

## Candidates registering for IM 31 Spanish should note that:

The Listening Comprehension will take place on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).

## Candidates registering for AM 12 French and AM 31 Spanish should note that:

French Paper IV (Dictation) and Spanish Paper IV (Listening Comprehension) will be held on the $1^{\text {s }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).

## Subjects of the Examination

Group I: Maltese, Arabic, English, French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Russian, Spanish;
Group 2: Accounting, Classical Studies*, Economics, Geography, History, Marketing, Philosophy, Psychology*, Religious Knowledge, Sociology;
Group 3: Applied Mathematics (Mechanics), Biology, Chemistry, Environmental Science*, Physics, Pure Mathematics;
Group 4: Art, Computing, Engineering Drawing, Graphical Communication, Home Economics and Human Ecology, Information Technology; Music; Physical Education*; Theatre and Performance*;

Group 5: Systems of Knowledge*.

* offered at Intermediate Level only


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ These can be retrieved from here: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/regulations

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ The application form together with additional information about Access Arrangements is available on MATSEC's website. These can be found here: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/regulations/Access

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ These calls are made public on the MATSEC website: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/examiners.
    SEC EXAMINATIONS 2015

[^3]:    * Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades 6,7 or U in all three subjects in the May session.
    ** A candidate obtained Grade 5 in the May Revision of Paper and did not re-sit the exam.

[^4]:    * Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades 6,7 or U in all three subjects in the May session.
    ** A candidate obtained Grade 5 in the May Revision of Paper and did not re-sit the exam.

